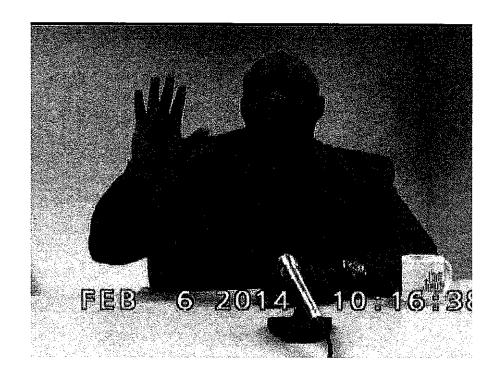
United States District Court Eastern District of Wisconsin

Estate of Perry v. Wenzel 12-CV-664



Video Deposition of Karl Robbins

Recorded 02/06/2014 in Milwaukee, WI 10:17 am - 1:51 pm, 164 mins. elapsed

Magne-Script

(414) 352-5450



20314 Condensed transcript with index

1 (Pages 1 to 4)

	1 (Pages 1 to 4)
Page 1	Page 3
Witness Karl Robbins Thursday 02/06/2014 at 10:15 by: Claire Ziffer Milwaukee City Attorneys Office 841 N. Broadway #716 Milwaukee, WI 53202 Estate of Perry v. Wenzel 12-CV-664 United States District Court Eastern District of Wisconsin	1 Michael L. Johnson 2 Otjen, Gendelman, Zitzer, Johnson & Weir, S.C. 3 20935 Swenson Dr. #310 4 Waukesha, WI 53186 5 On behalf of Aurora Healthcare Metro, Inc. 6 7 Mark E. Larson 8 Gutglass, Erickson, Bonville & Larson 9 735 N. Water St. #1400 10 Milwaukee, WI 53202-4267 11 On behalf of Paul Coogan, M.D. 12 13 Patrick D. McNally 14 Borgelt, Powell, Peterson & Frauen, S.C. 15 735 N. Water St. #1500 16 Milwaukee, WI 53202 17 On behalf of Injured Patients and Families Compensation 18 Fund 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
Page 2 A P P E A R A N C E S James J. Gende Gende Law Office, S.C. N28 W23000 Roundy Dr. Pewaukee, WI 53072 On behalf of the Plaintiffs Christopher P. Katers Judge, Lang & Glynn, S.C. Nilvaukee, WI 53213 On behalf of the Plaintiffs Charles H. Bohl Myte Hirschboeck Dudek S.C. Styles E. Wells St. #1900 Milwaukee, WI 53202 On behalf of the Milwaukee County Defendants Susan E. Lappen Milwaukee City Attorneys Office Susan E. Lappen Milwaukee, WI 53202 On behalf of the City of Milwaukee Defendants	Page 4 INDEX EXAMINATION BY PAGE NO. Mr. Gende

2 (Pages 5 to 8)

Page 7 Page 8 P				<u> </u>		2 (Pages 5 to 8)
or shrugs of the shoulders. Okay? A Okay. Finally, please allow me to ask my entire question before you attempt to answer, and i will afford you the same courtery so that we may keep the record clear. Fuir enough? A I hope so. Q Can you give me an overview of your educational background? A Oh my God. Okay. Q After high school. A Oh my God. Okay. Q After high school. Yes. I have a associate degree from MATIC. I have a bachelor's degree from Concordia for criminal justice. The backleor degree from Concordia University is in criminal justice. The backleor degree from WWM is criminal justice. The backleor degree from WWM is a graduate certificate in leadership studies. The backleor from Concordia University is in criminal justice. The backleor degree from WWM is the alter. Plus, I have a master degree from Marquette University in the administration of justice and a graduate certificate in leadership studies. Page 6 A Administration of justice, arising a graduate certificate in leadership studies. Page 6 A Administration of justice, criminal justice, basically. Q When did you get your theater degree from UWM? A In 1999. A Well, if you go to New York. — New York City, I did a — Well, I would say the commercial. I did a national commercial, Powerflouse candy her commercials. Q what would you list as the top 5 credits for your theater career? A Well, if you go to New York. — New York City, I did a — Well, I would say the commercial. I don't know if amybody still is probably young, now young to remember that. MR GENDE: Should we go off the record. MR, GENDE: MR of the record. THE REPORTER: We're back on the record. MR, GENDE: When hid you become employed with the Milwaukee to possibly young, and the proposed with the Milwaukee to possibly young, now young to a finite proposed young the and young duties change? A Mole of the record of the record. MR, GENDE: Should we go off the			Page 5			Page 7
or shrugs of the shoulders. Okay? A Okay. Finally, please allow me to ask my entire question before you attempt to answer, and i will afford you the same courtery so that we may keep the record clear. Fuir enough? A I hope so. Q Can you give me an overview of your educational background? A Oh my God. Okay. Q After high school. A Oh my God. Okay. Q After high school. Yes. I have a associate degree from MATIC. I have a bachelor's degree from Concordia for criminal justice. The backleor degree from Concordia University is in criminal justice. The backleor degree from WWM is criminal justice. The backleor degree from WWM is a graduate certificate in leadership studies. The backleor from Concordia University is in criminal justice. The backleor degree from WWM is the alter. Plus, I have a master degree from Marquette University in the administration of justice and a graduate certificate in leadership studies. Page 6 A Administration of justice, arising a graduate certificate in leadership studies. Page 6 A Administration of justice, criminal justice, basically. Q When did you get your theater degree from UWM? A In 1999. A Well, if you go to New York. — New York City, I did a — Well, I would say the commercial. I did a national commercial, Powerflouse candy her commercials. Q what would you list as the top 5 credits for your theater career? A Well, if you go to New York. — New York City, I did a — Well, I would say the commercial. I don't know if amybody still is probably young, now young to remember that. MR GENDE: Should we go off the record. MR, GENDE: MR of the record. THE REPORTER: We're back on the record. MR, GENDE: When hid you become employed with the Milwaukee to possibly young, and the proposed with the Milwaukee to possibly young, now young to a finite proposed young the and young duties change? A Mole of the record of the record. MR, GENDE: Should we go off the	1		the court reporter cannot take down nods of the head	1	A	March 11, 1985.
3 A Okay. 4 C Finally, please allow me to ask my entire question before you attempt to answer, and I will afford you the same courtesy so that we may keep the record clear. Fair enough? 5 A I lhope so. 6 Q C any oug whe me an overview of your educational background? 6 A After high school. 13 A After high school. Ves. I have a associate degree from UWM. 14 C Own Ood. Okay. 15 University. I have a bachelor's degree from Concordia University. I have a bachelor's degree from UWM. 16 Would you like to know what they are in, entail? 17 O Suc. 18 A Okay. The associate degree was in police science. 19 The bachelor degree from Concordia University is in criminal justice. The bachelor degree from UWM is in theater. Plus, I have a master degree from UWM is in theater. Plus, I have a master degree from UWM is in theater. Plus, I have a master degree from UWM is in theater. Plus, I have a master degree from UWM is in theater. Plus, I have a master degree from UWM is in theater. Plus, I have a master degree from UWM is in theater. Plus, I have a master degree from UWM is in the sort; in the administration of justice, and a graduate certificate in leadership studies. 10 A Administration of justice, passing the soft in the commercial of the wind in the police department, the department, the department of the police o	2			2		
4 Spontiment to the MPD? 5 before you attempt to answer, and I will afford you the same courtesy so that we may keep the record clear. Fair enough? 6 I hope so. 7 Clear. Fair enough? 8 A I hope so. 9 Q Can you give me an overview of your educational background? 11 A Oh my God. Okay. 12 Q Aher high school. 13 A After high school. 14 University. I have a bachelor's degree from UWM. 16 University. I have a bachelor's degree from UWM. 17 Q Sure. 18 A Okay. The associate degree was in police science. 19 The bachelor degree from Concordia University is in criminal justice. The bachelor degree from UWM is in criminal justice. The bachelor degree from UWM is in criminal justice. The bachelor degree from UWM is to the deare. Plus, I have a master degree was in police science. 19 The bachelor degree from UWM is in criminal justice. The bachelor degree from UWM is to to the work in the activity in the administration of justice and a graduate certificate in leadership studies. 10 Q When did you get your theater degree from UWM? 11 A A diministration of justice, criminal justice, basically. 12 Q When did you get your theater degree from UWM? 13 A Iwas a many the degree from UWM? 14 A In 1999. 15 Q Have you done any movies? 16 A I did some movies, theater, stage work, commercials. On the work is the degree from UWM? 18 A I was a master degree from UWM? 20 A I will you go to New York. — New York City, I did a — Well, I would say the commercial. I did a national commercial, PowerHouse candy ber commercial. I dor't know if amybody still is probably young, too young to remember that. 18 Lappen. 19 A Well, I you go to New York — New York City, I did a — Well, I would say the commercial. I did a national commercial, PowerHouse candy ber commercial. I dor't know if amybody still is probably young, too young to remember that. 19 A Right would you list as the top 5 credits for your theater career? 20 A Well, I you go to New York — New York City, I did a — Well, I would say the commercial. I dor't know if amybody still is probably you	3	Α	Okay.	3		
before you attempt to answer, and I will afford you the same courtesy so that we may keep the record clear. Fair enough? A I hope so. Q Can you give me an overview of your educational background? A After high school. A After high school. A After high school. University. I have a bachelor's degree from Concordia University. In Concentral University. In the administration of pastice and university is in the administration of pastice, basically. Q When did you get your theater degree from UWM? A In 1999. A Administration of justice, basically. Q When did you get your theater degree from UWM? A In 1999. A Administration of justice, basically. Q When did you get your theater degree from UWM? A In 1999. A Administration of justice, criminal justice, basically. Q When did you get your theater degree from UWM? A In 1999. A Well, I would say the commercial. I ddn't know if anybody still is probably young, too young to remember that. A I was assigned as a partol officer in — When I first came on I — Five years? Basically, id came, I — five years hefore, can you give me an overview of wind your during the beat, vice-squad, until I got promoted. A The throw a bachelor's degree from UWM. B A Okay. The associate degree was in police science. The bachelor degree from Concordia University is in the administration of pastice and university is in the administration of pastice. Page 6 Page 6 A Administration of justice, criminal justice, basically. Q When did you get your theater degree from UWM? A In 1999. A Well, if you go to New York — New York City, I did a — well, I would say the commercial. I don't know if anybody sti	4	Q	Finally, please allow me to ask my entire question	4		
the same courtesy so that we may keep the record clear. Fair enough? A I hope so. Q Can you give me an overview of your educational background? A Oh my God. Okay. A After high school. A After high school. A After high school. Mould you like to know what they are in, entail? O Sure. The bachelor degree from UMM. Mould you like to know what they are in, entail? The bachelor degree from Concordia to the territory. The bachelor degree from Umm. The defree from Son. The bachelor degree from Umm. The bachelor degree from Umm. The bachelor degree from Umm. The bachelor deg	5			5	Α	
clear. Fair enough? A I hope so. Q Can you give me an overview of your educational background? A Ohn y God. Okay. After high school. A After high school. A After high school. University. I have a bachelor's degree from Concordial University. I have a bachelor's degree from Concordial University. I have a bachelor's degree from Concordial University. I have a bachelor's degree from UWM. A Okay. The associate degree was in police science. The bachelor degree from Concordial University is in criminal justice. The bachelor degree from Marquette University. I have a master degree from LWM is in theater. Plus, I have a master degree from LWM is in theater. Plus, I have a master degree from LWM is in the troit with the diministration of pistice and a graduate certificate in leadership studies. Page 6 A Administration of justice, criminal justice, basically. Q When did you get your theater degree from UWM? A In 1999. Q What would you list as the top 5 credits for your theater career? A Well, if you go to New York. New York City, I did a commercial, Powerflouse candy bar commercial. I did a national commercial, Powerflouse candy bar commercial. I did a national commercial, Powerflouse candy bar commercial. I did a national commercial, Powerflouse candy bar commercial. I did a national commercial, Powerflouse candy bar commercial. I did a national commercial, Powerflouse candy bar commercial. I did a national commercial, Powerflouse candy bar commercial. I did a national commercial, Powerflouse candy bar commercial. I did a national commercial, Powerflouse candy bar commercial. I did a national commercial, Powerflouse candy bar commercial. I did a national commercial, Powerflouse candy bar commercial. I did a national commercial, Powerflouse candy bar commercial. I did a national commercial, Powerflouse candy bar commercial. I did a national commercial, Powerflouse candy bar commercial. I did a national commercial, Powerflouse candy bar commercial. I did a national commercial, Powerflouse candy bar commercial. I don'	6		the same courtesy so that we may keep the record	6		
1 A Ningreso. 2 Can you give me an overview of your educational 3 background? 3 A Oh my God. Okay. 3 A After high school. 3 A After high school. 4 University. I have a backelor's degree from Concordia 5 University. I have a backelor's degree from UWA! 5 University. I have a backelor's degree from UWA! 6 University. I have a backelor's degree from UWA! 7 O Sure. 8 A Okay. The associate degree from Concordia Criminal justice. The backelor degree from Lordinal in theater. Plus, I have a master degree from Marquette 6 University in the administration of justice and a graduate certificate in leadership studies. 9 The page 6 1 A Administration of justice and a graduate certificate in leadership studies. 12 Day Beach and John St. Appen. Place from UWA! 13 A Administration of justice, criminal justice. The back of degree from UWA! 14 A In 1999. 15 Q What would you get your theater degree from UWA! 16 A In 1999. 17 A Well, if you go to New York - New York City, I did a commercial. Powerflows candy bar commercial. I did a national commercial. Powerflows candy bar commercial. For the community, community policing, walking the beat, vice-squad, until conmornity locking that community policing. Plus, can be a comm	7			7		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
9 Q Can you give me an overview of your educational 10 background? 11 A Oh my God. Okay. 12 Q After high school. Yes. I have a associate degree from MATC. I have a bachelor's degree from Concordia University. I have a bachelor's degree from Concordia University. I have a bachelor's degree from UWM. 16 Would you like to know what they are in, entail? 17 Q Sure. 18 A Okay. The associate degree was in police science. 19 The bachelor degree from Concordia University is in criminal justice. The bachelor degree from Marquette University in the administration of justice and a graduate certificate in leadership studies. 20 Q Pm sorry. The master's at Marquette was in regards to? 21 to the terr. Plus, I have a master degree from Marquette University in the administration of justice, and a graduate certificate in leadership studies. 22 page 6 23 Page 6 24 A Administration of justice, criminal justice, basically. 25 basically. 26 Q When did you get your theater degree from UWM? 27 A In 1999. 28 A Mell, if you go to New York Letter, I did a national commercial, PowerHouse candy bar commercial. I did a national commercial, PowerHouse candy bar commercial. I did a national commercial, PowerHouse candy bar commercial. I did a national commercial, PowerHouse candy bar commercial. I did a national commercial, PowerHouse candy bar commercial. I don't know if anybody still is probably young, too young to remember that. 26 Page 8 27 A Well, if you go to New York New York City, I did a commercial, PowerHouse candy bar commercial. I don't know if anybody still is probably young, too young to remember that. 28 Interpret. PowerHouse candy bar commercial. I don't know if anybody still is probably young, too young to remember that. 29 A M. GENDE: Should we go off the record? 30 A M. GENDE: Off the record. 40 Coff the record 100 First record. 41 Coff the record 100 First record. 42 Coff the record 100 First record. 43 Coff the record 100 First record. 44 Coff the record 100 First record. 45 Coff the record 100 First record. 46 Coff th	8	Α	I hope so.	8		
background? A Oh my God. Okay. A After high school. Ves. I have a associate degree from MATC. I have a bachelor's degree from Concordia to University. I have a bachelor's degree from UWM. Would you like to know what they are in, entail? A Okay. The associate degree was in police science. The bachelor degree from Concordia University is in theater. Plus, I have a master degree from Marquette University in the administration of justice and a gradual certificate in leadership studies. The mostry. The master's at Marquette University in the administration of justice and a gradual certificate in leadership studies. A Administration of justice, criminal justice. Basically. Page 6 Page 6 A Administration of justice, criminal justice, basically. Page 6 A I did some movies, theater, stage work, commercials. A Well, if you go to New York — New York City, I did a — Well, I would syst the commercial. I don't theater career? A Well, if you go to New York — New York City, I did a — Well, I would syst the commercial. I did a national commercial, PowerHouse candy bar commercial. M Well, if you go to New York — New York City, I did a — Well, I would syst the commercial. I did a national commercial, PowerHouse candy bar commercial. I don't theater career? A Well, if you go to New York — New York City, I did a mational commercial, PowerHouse candy bar commercial. I don't theater career? A Well, if you go to New York — New York City, I did a national commercial, PowerHouse candy bar commercial. I don't theater career? A Well, if you go to New York — New York City, I did a national commercial, PowerHouse candy bar commercial. I don't theater career? A Well, if you go to New York — New York City, I did a national commercial, PowerHouse candy bar commercial. I don't a more proposed to the prior of the mecond. The ERPORTER: Off the record? MS. LAPPEN: Excuse me. MS. GFNDE: Off the record. GOff the record 10:19 - 10:19) THE REPORTER: Off the record. GOff the record 10:19 - 10:19) THE REPORTER: Off the record.	9	Q	Can you give me an overview of your educational	9		
11 A Ohmy God. Okay. 12 Q After high school. 13 A After high school. Yes. I have a sassociate degree from MATC. I have a bachelor's degree from Concordia 15 University. I have a bachelor's degree from Concordia 16 Would you like to know what they are in, entail? 17 Q Sure. 18 A Okay. The associate degree was in police science. 19 The bachelor degree from Concordia University is in criminal justice. The bachelor degree from IWM is in the administration of justice and a graduate certificate in leadership studies. 19 Page 6 Vamour Page 6 Vamour Page 6 Vamour Page 8 Vamour Vamour Page 8 Vamour Page 8 Vamour	10		background?	10		
12 Q After high school. Yes. I have a associate degree from MATC. I have a bachelor's degree from Concordia 14 Cuniversity. I have a bachelor's degree from UWM. 15 University. I have a bachelor's degree from UWM. 16 Would you like to know what they are in, entail? 17 Q Sure. 18 A Okay. The associate degree was in police science. 19 The bachelor degree from Concordia University is in theater. Plus, I have a master degree from UWM is in theater. Plus, I have a master degree from UWM is in theater. Plus, I have a master degree from Warquette University in the administration of justice and a graduate certificate in leadership studies. 21 Q I'm sorry. The master's at Marquette was in regards to? 22 University in the administration of justice, basically. 23 graduate certificate in leadership studies. 24 Q I'm sorry. The master's at Marquette was in regards to? 25 to? 26 Verent 1980 to 85? 27 Q When did you get your theater degree from UWM? 28 A In 1999. 29 A Well, I would say the commercial. I don't heater career? 30 A Well, I'young to New York — New York City, I did a mommercial, Powerflouse candy bar commercial. I don't know if anybody still is probably young to young	11	Α	Oh my God. Okay.	11		
A After high school. Yes. I have a associate degree from MATC. I have a bachelor's degree from Concordia University. I have a bachelor's degree from UNM. I Would you like to know what they are in, entail? O Sure. New Mould you like to know what they are in, entail? A Okay. The associate degree was in police science. I he bachelor degree from University is in criminal justice. The bachelor degree from UWM is in the administration of justice and a graduate certificate in leadership studies. The sorry. The master's at Marquette was in regards to? Page 6 A Administration of justice, criminal justice, basically. Page 6 A Administration of justice, criminal justice, basically. A In 1999. A When did you get your theater degree from UWM? A In 1999. A Well, if you go to New York — New York City, I did a — Well, I would say the commercial. I did a national commercial, Powerflouse candy bar commercial. I did ton anional commercial, Powerflouse candy bar commercial. I did ton anional commercial, Powerflouse candy bar commercial. I did ton anional commercial, Powerflouse candy bar commercial. I did ton the wint of anybody still is probably young, too young to remember that. NTERCOM: Ms. Lappen, please call 4802, Ms. Lappen. MS. LAPPEN: Excuse me. MR. GENDIE: Should we go off the record. MR. GENDIE: Off the record.	12	Q	After high school.	12		
from MATC. I have a bachelor's degree from UWM. Volud you like to know what they are in, entail? A Okay. The associate degree was in police science. The bachelor degree from Concordia University is in riminal justice. The bachelor degree from UWM is in theater. Plus, I have a master degree from Marquette graduate certificate in leadership studies. Page 6 A Administration of justice, raiminal justice, basically. Page 6 A Administration of justice, criminal justice, basically. Page 6 A Administration of justice, criminal justice, basically. A Administration of justice, criminal justice, basically. A Administration of justice, criminal justice, basically. A In 1999. A Administration of justice, criminal justice, basically. A In 1999. A What would you get your theater degree from UWM? A In 1999. A Well, I would sy the commercial. I did a national commercial, Powerflowse candy bar commercial. I don't theater career? A Well, I fyou go to New York – New York City, I did a — Well, I would sy the commercial. I did a national commercial, Powerflowse candy bar commercial. I don't knew if anybody still is probably young, too young to Row of Ams. Lappen. MS. Lappen. MS. Lappen. Excuse me. MR. GENDE: Should we go off the record. MR. GENDE: Off the record. MR. G	13	Α	After high school. Yes. I have a associate degree	13	_	
University. I have a bachelor's degree from UWM. Yould you like to know what they are in, entail? Q Sure. A Okay. The associate degree was in police science. The bachelor degree from Concordia University is in theater. Plus, I have a master degree from Marquette University in the administration of justice and a graduate certificate in leadership studies. Your and the master's at Marquette was in regards to? You and a Administration of justice, criminal justice, basically. A In 1999. A Well, if you go to New York — New York City, I did a — Well, I would say the commercial. I did a national comercial, Powerflows candy ber commercial. I don't know if anybody still is probably young, too young to remember that. Lappen. MS. LAPPEN: Excuse me. MR. GENDE: Should we go off the record. MR. GENDE: Should we go off the record. MR. GENDE: Off the record. Q Sir, when did you become employed with the Milwaukee county what your employment history was? Before you came on. Pare hat you have you gore can you give me an overview of what your employment history was? Before you came on. Phylic by C Correct. A Oh, I was a lifeguard for the Milwaukee County Lifeguard Corps. A Page 8 Page 8 Page 8 Page 8 A I was a That would be 1993. I was a police sergeant. A I was a That would be 1993. I was a police sergeant. A I was a r- That would be 1993. I was a police sergeant. A Oh, I was a lifeguard for the Milwaukee County Lifeguard Corps. A Page 8 Page 8 A I did you get your theater degree from UWM? A A In 1999. A Well, if you go to New York City, I did a national commercial. Tidd a national commercial, Powerflows early be roommercial. I don't know if anybody still is probably young, too young to remember that. A Well, if you go to New York — New York City, I did a national commercial. Powerflows and promotion of the proof. A W	14			14	`	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Would you like to know what they are in, entail? 16 Q Prior to your appointment on the police department, the five years before, can you give me an overview of what your employment history was? Before you came on.	15				Α	-
17 Q Sure. 18 A Okay. The associate degree was in police science. 19 The bachelor degree from Concordia University is in criminal justice. The bachelor degree from UWM is in theater. Plus, I have a master degree from Marquette University in the administration of justice and a graduate certificate in leadership studies. 20 Q I'm sorry. The master's at Marquette was in regards to? 21 basically. 22 Page 6 23 Page 6 24 A Administration of justice, and in the page 6 25 basically. 26 When did you get your theater degree from UWM? 27 A In 1999. 28 Q Have you done any movies? 29 A Well, if you go to New York — New York City, I did a commercial, PowerHouse candy bar commercial. I don't know if anybody still is probably young, too young to remember that. 29 ANS. LAPPEN: Excuse me. 30 A Could your duties change? 31 A Well, Expern. 32 A Well, I would say the commercial. I didn't know if anybody still is probably young, too young to remember that. 33 A Well, I would say the commercial. I didn't know if anybody still is probably young, too young to remember that. 44 INTERCOM: Ms. Lappen, please call 4802, Ms. Lappen. 45 A Ms. LAPPEN: Excuse me. 46 A Ms. LAPPEN: Excuse me. 47 AMR GENDE: Should we go off the record. 48 GENDE: Off the record. 49 A Government and the five years before, can you give me an overview of what your employment history was? Before you came on. 40 A Oh, before I came on? 40 A Oh, before I came on? 41 A Oh, before I came on? 42 A Oh, before I came on? 42 A 1975 to 85. 43 Q From 1980 to 85? 44 A 1975 to 85. 45 Q When you were promoted in 1990, what was the 44 Page 8 4 I was a -That would be 1993. I was a police sergeant. 4 Q And did your duties change? 4 A Oh, before I came on? 4 I was a ifeguard for the Milwaukee County 4 A I laus an infequard for the Milwaukee County 4 Difference of 9. 5 Q Have you done any movies? 5 Q When you were promoted in 1990, what was the 5 Page 8 6 A Old, before I came on? 6 A Julian and 1990, what was the 6 A Dold you repeat? 6 Q Did your duties change - A Definitely. I had to	16			16		<u> </u>
A Okay. The associate degree was in police science. The bachelor degree from Concordia University is in criminal justice. The bachelor degree from UWM is in theater. Plus, I have a master degree from Marquette University in the administration of justice and a graduate certificate in leadership studies. Page 6 Page 6 A Administration of justice, criminal justice, basically. When did you get your theater degree from UWM? A In 1999. When did you get your theater degree from UWM? A In 1999. What would you list as the top 5 credits for your theater career? A Well, if you go to New York – New York City, I did a — Well, I would say the commercial. I don't know if anybody still is probably young, too young to remember that. INTERCOM: Ms. Lappen, please call 4802, Ms. Lappen. Ms. LAPPEN: Yeah, please. Ms. LAPPEN: Excuse me. Ms. LAPPEN: Excuse me. Ms. GENDE: Should we go off the record. Ms. GENDE: Off the record. THE REPORTER: Were back on the record. BY MR. GENDE: The bachelor degree from UWM is in theater. Invited a specific date. What your employment history was? Before you came on. A Oh, before I came on? A Oh, I was a lifeguard for the Milwaukee County Lifeguard Corps. A Oh, I was a lifeguard for the Milwaukee County Lifeguard Corps. A Prom 1980 to '85? When you were promoted in 1990, what was the Page 8 Page 8 Page 8 Page 8 Page 8 A Could you requise schange? A Could your duties change? A Could your duties change — A Oh, bes. Page 8 Page 8 Page 8 Page 8 Page 8 Page 8 A lims a — That would be 1993. I was a police sergeant. A Could your duties change — A Oh, yes. Q And did your duties change — A Oh, yes. Q And did your duties change — A Could you receive? A Oh, yes. Q And how long were you a sergeant? A I was a sergeant. Q And did your duties change? A I was a sergeant until 2006. A I was a read was — A Oh, y	17	Q		17	-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
The bachelor degree from Concordia University is in criminal justice. The bachelor degree from WMM is in criminal justice. The bachelor degree from Marquette University in the administration of justice and a graduate certificate in leadership studies. 23	18	A	Okay. The associate degree was in police science.	18		
criminal justice. The bachelor degree from UWM is in theater. Plus, I have a master degree from Marquette University in the administration of justice and a graduate certificate in leadership studies. Page 6 Page 6 Page 8 A Administration of justice, criminal justice, basically. A Min 1999. A Mel, I was a master degree from UWM? A In 1999. A Idid some movies, theater, stage work, commercials. I did a national commercial, PowerHouse candy bar commercial. I don't know if anybody still is probably young, too young to remember that. INTERCOM: Ms. Lappen, please call 4802, Ms. LAPPEN: Excuse me. MS. LAPPEN: Excuse me. MS. LAPPEN: Excuse me. MS. LAPPEN: Excuse me. MS. LAPPEN: Excuse me. MS. GENDE: Should we go off the record. MS. GENDE: Off the record. MS. GENDE: Off the record. MS. GENDE: Off the record. BY MR. GENDE: Off the record. BY MR. GENDE: Wire hadden and a graduate certificate in leadership studies. 20 Q Nen was a lifeguard for the Milwaukee County Lifeguard Corps. Page 8 Page 8 Page 8 A 1 was a That would be 1990, what was the Page 8 A 1 was a That would be 1993. I was a police sergeant. A Could you repeat? A Could you repeat? A Oh, yes. Did your duties change? A Oh, yes. A Oh, yes. A Oh, yes. A Definitely. I had to supervise people, employees, officers. Q And how long were you a sergeant? A I was a sergeant until 2006. A I was a sergeant until 2006. A I was a sergeant until 2006. A Ves. A I was mer that the would be 1993. I was a police sergeant. A Could you repeat? A Oh, yes. A Oh, y	19			19	Α	
theater. Plus, I have a master degree from Marquette University in the administration of justice and a graduate certificate in leadership studies. Page 6 Page 6 Page 8 A Administration of justice, criminal justice, basically. When did you get your theater degree from UWM? A In 1999. A Honey ou done any movies? A I did some movies, theater, stage work, commercials. What would you list as the top 5 credits for your theater career? A Well, if you go to New York — New York City, I did a — Well, I would say the commercial. I don't anybody still is probably young, too young to remember that. INTERCOM: Ms. Lappen, please call 4802, Ms. Lappen. MR. GENDE: Should we go off the record. MR. GENDE: Off the record. MR. GEND	20		-	20	0	· ·
University in the administration of justice and a graduate certificate in leadership studies. Q I'm sorry. The master's at Marquette was in regards to? Page 6 Page 6 A Administration of justice, criminal justice, basically. Q When did you get your theater degree from UWM? A In 1999. Q What would you get your theater degree from UWM? A In 1999. A I did some movies, theater, stage work, commercials. A Uwls, if you go to New York — New York City, I did a — Well, I would say the commercial. I don't know if anybody still is probably young, too young to remember that. INTERCOM: Ms. Lappen, please call 4802, Ms. Lappen. MR. GENDE: Should we go off the record? MR. GENDE: Should we go off the record. MR. GENDE: Off the record. MR. GENDE: Off the record. MR. GENDE: Off the record. THE REPORTER: We're back on the record. BY MR. GENDE: C Vine mouve were promoted in 1990, what was the promotion? A I was a That would be 1993. I was a police sergeant. A I was a That would be 1993. I was a police sergeant. A Could your duties change? A Oh, yes. BY A Oh, yes. BY Definitely. I had to supervise people, employees, officers. A I was a sergeant until 2006. A I was a sergeant until 2006. A Ad did your duties change? A A lieutenant. A A lieutenant. A A lieutenant. A I was more of an administrative person, not going out on the streets. I would stay in and review reports, making sure I was responsible for sergeants and police officers, civilian employees. More or less administrative. BY MR. GENDE: BY MR. GENDE: BY MR. GENDE: C When you were promoted in 1990, what was the promotion? A I was a That would be 1993. I was a police sergeant. A Lapse - Vand did your duties change? A Oh, yes. A Oh, yes. A Oh, yes. A Oh, yes. A A lieutenant. A A lieutenant. A I was more of an administrative person, not going out on the streets. I would stay in and review reports, making sure I was responsib	21					
graduate certificate in leadership studies. Q I'm sorry. The master's at Marquette was in regards to? Page 6 Page 8 Page 8 Page 8 A Administration of justice, criminal justice, basically. When did you get your theater degree from UWM? A In 1999. Q When did some movies, theater, stage work, commercials. Q What would you list as the top 5 credits for your theater career? A Well, if you go to New York — New York City, I did a — Well, I would say the commercial. I don't know if anybody still is probably young, too young to remember that. INTERCOM: Ms. Lappen, please call 4802, Ms. Lappen. MR. GENDE: Should we go off the record. MR. GENDE: Off the record. MR. GENDE: Off the record. THE REPORTER: We're back on the record. BY MR. GENDE: THE REPORTER: We're back on the record. BY MR. GENDE: BY MR. GENDE: THE REPORTER: We're back on the record. BY MR. GENDE: Trocks of St. 24 A 1975 to '85. 25 Q When you were promoted in 1990, what was the Page 8 A I was a That would be 1993. I was a police sergeant. A I was a That would be 1993. I was a police sergeant. A I was a That would be 1993. I was a police sergeant. A I was a That would be 1993. I was a police sergeant. A I was a That would be 1993. I was a police sergeant. A I was a That would be 1993. I was a police sergeant. A I was a sergeant. Definitely. I had to supervise people, employees, officers. officers. Q And how long were you a sergeant? A I was a sergeant until 2006. A Ves. A I was more of an administrative person, not going out on the streets. I would stay in and review reports, making sure I was responsible for sergeants and police officers, civilian employees. More or less administrative. Q When were you first assigned to the Prisoner Processing Section? I don't need a specific date.	22					
Page 6 Page 8 Page 8 A Administration of justice, criminal justice, basically. Q When did you get your theater degree from UWM? A In 1999. A India some movies, theater, stage work, commercials. Q What would you list as the top 5 credits for your theater career? A Well, if you go to New York — New York City, I did a — Well, I would say the commercial. I did a national commercial, PowerHouse candy bar commercial. I don't know if anybody still is probably young, too young to remember that. INTERCOM: Ms. Lappen, please call 4802, Ms. Lappen. MS. LAPPEN: Excuse me. MR. GENDE: Should we go off the record. MR. GENDE: Off the record. THE REPORTER: Off the record. THE REPORTER: We're back on the record. BY MR. GENDE: Sir, when did you become employed with the Milwaukee	23		graduate certificate in leadership studies.	23		
Page 6 A Administration of justice, criminal justice, basically. Q When did you get your theater degree from UWM? A In 1999. A Idid some movies, theater, stage work, commercials. Q What would you list as the top 5 credits for your theater career? A Well, if you go to New York — New York City, I did a — Well, I would say the commercial. I did a national commercial, PowerHouse candy bar commercial. I don't know if anybody still is probably young, too young to remember that. INTERCOM: Ms. Lappen, please call 4802, Ms. Lappen. MS. LAPPEN: Excuse me. MR. GENDE: Should we go off the record. MR. GENDE: Should we go off the record. MR. GENDE: Off the record. THE REPORTER: We're back on the record. BY MR. GENDE: We're back on the record. BY MR. GENDE: BY MR. GENDE: We're back on the record. C And did your duties change? A I was a That would be 1993. I was a police sergeant. A I was a That would be 1993. I was a police sergeant. A I was a That would be 1993. I was a police sergeant. A I was a That would be 1993. I was a police sergeant. A I was a That would be 1993. I was a police sergeant. A I was a That would be 1993. I was a police sergeant. A I was a That would be 1993. I was a police sergeant. A I ould your duties change? A Oh, yes. A Definitely. I had to supervise people, employees, officers. A I was a sergeant until 2006. A I was a sergeant unti	24	Q	I'm sorry. The master's at Marquette was in regards	24	À	1975 to '85.
Page 6 A Administration of justice, criminal justice, basically. Q When did you get your theater degree from UWM? A In 1999. Q Have you done any movies? A I did some movies, theater, stage work, commercials. Q What would you list as the top 5 credits for your theater career? A Well, if you go to New York — New York City, I did a — Well, I would say the commercial. I did a national commercial, PowerHouse candy bar commercial. I don't know if anybody still is probably young, too young to know if anybody still is probably young, too young to Know if anybody still is probably young, too young to Know if Anybody still is probably young, too young to Know if Anybody still we go off the record? A M.S. LAPPEN: Excuse me. MR. GENDE: Should we go off the record? MR. GENDE: Off the record. MR. GENDE: Off the record. MR. GENDE: Off the record. MR. GENDE: We're back on the record. BY MR. GENDE: BY MR. GENDE: BY MR. GENDE: BY MR. GENDE: When did you get your theater degree from UWM? A I was a - That would be 1993. I was a police sergeant. A I was a - That would be 1993. I was a police sergeant. A I was a - That would be 1993. I was a police sergeant. A I was a - That would be 1993. I was a police sergeant. A Could you reduties change? A Oh, yes. A Oh, yes. A Oh, yes. A Oh, yes. A Ohein yes. A Ohen would vou list as the top 5 credits for your A Oh, yes. A Oh, wes. A Oh, we were you a serg	25		to?	25	Q	When you were promoted in 1990, what was the
A Administration of justice, criminal justice, basically. Q When did you get your theater degree from UWM? In 1999. Q Have you done any movies? A I did some movies, theater, stage work, commercials. Q What would you list as the top 5 credits for your theater career? A Well, if you go to New York — New York City, I did a — Well, I would say the commercial. I don't know if anybody still is probably young, too young to remember that. INTERCOM: Ms. Lappen, please call 4802, Ms. Lappen. MS. LAPPEN: Excuse me. MR. GENDE: Should we go off the record. MR. GENDE: Off the record. MR. GENDE: Off the record. THE REPORTER: Off the record. BY MR. GENDE: How if anybody with the Milwauke INTERCORTER: We're back on the record. BY MR. GENDE: How if anybody with the Milwauke INTERCORTER: We're back on the record. When wire you first assigned to the Prisoner Processing Section? I don't need a specific date.			Page 6			Page 8
basically. Q When did you get your theater degree from UWM? A In 1999. Q Have you done any movies? A I did some movies, theater, stage work, commercials. Q What would you list as the top 5 credits for your theater career? A Well, if you go to New York — New York City, I did a — Well, I would say the commercial. I did a national commercial, PowerHouse candy bar commercial. I don't know if anybody still is probably young, too young to remember that. INTERCOM: Ms. Lappen, please call 4802, Ms. Lappen. MS. LAPPEN: Excuse me. MR. GENDE: Should we go off the record? MS. LAPPEN: Yeah, please. MR. GENDE: Off the record. (Off the record 10:19 - 10:19) THE REPORTER: We're back on the record. BY MR. GENDE: BY MR. GENDE: BY MR. GENDE: BY MR. GENDE: When did you get your theater degree from UWM? 4 I was a That would be 1993. I was a police sergeant. 4 Q And did your duties change? A Definitely. I had to supervise people, employees, officers. Q And how long were you a sergeant? A I was a sergeant until 2006. A I was a sergeant until 2006. A I did your duties change? A Definitely. I had to supervise people, employees, officers. Q And did your duties change? A I was a sergeant? A I was a sergeant until 2006. A I was a sergeant until 200	1	Α	Administration of justice, criminal justice.	1		-
3 sergeant. 4 A In 1999. 5 Q Have you done any movies? 6 A I did some movies, theater, stage work, commercials. 7 Q What would you list as the top 5 credits for your 8 theater career? 9 A Well, if you go to New York — New York City, I did a — Well, I would say the commercial. I did a national commercial, PowerHouse candy bar commercial. I don't know if anybody still is probably young, too young to remember that. 1 INTERCOM: Ms. Lappen, please call 4802, Ms. 1 Lappen. 1 Lappen. 1 Ms. LAPPEN: Excuse me. 1 Ms. LAPPEN: Excuse me. 1 Ms. LAPPEN: Yeah, please. 1 Ms. LAPPEN: Yeah, please. 2 Ms. LAPPEN: Off the record. 3 THE REPORTER: Off the record. 4 Q Sir, when did you become employed with the Milwaukee 3 When did you get your theater career? 4 Q And did your duties change? 5 A Could you repeat? 6 Q Did your duties change — 7 A Oh, yes. 8 Q — when you became a sergeant? 9 A Definitely. I had to supervise people, employees, officers. 10 And how long were you a sergeant? 11 Q And then what promotion did you receive? 12 A I was a sergeant until 2006. 13 Q And then what promotion did you receive? 14 A A lieutenant. 15 Q And did your duties change? 16 A Yes. 17 Q And tell me how your duties change? 18 A Yes. 19 A Definitely. I had to supervise people, employees, officers. 10 A I was a sergeant until 2006. 11 Q And then what promotion did you receive? 11 A A lieutenant. 12 A I was an ore of an administrative person, not going out on the streets. I would stay in and review reports, making sure I was responsible for sergeants and police officers, civilian employees. More or less administrative. 2 Q When were you first assigned to the Prisoner Processing Section? I don't need a specific date.	1		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Α	-
4 A In 1999. 5 Q Have you done any movies? 6 A I did some movies, theater, stage work, commercials. 7 Q What would you list as the top 5 credits for your 8 theater career? 9 A Well, if you go to New York New York City, I did a 10 Well, I would say the commercial. I did a national 11 commercial, PowerHouse candy bar commercial. I don't 12 know if anybody still is probably young, too young to 13 remember that. 14 INTERCOM: Ms. Lappen, please call 4802, Ms. 15 Lappen. 16 MS. LAPPEN: Excuse me. 17 MR. GENDE: Should we go off the record. 18 MS. LAPPEN: Yeah, please. 19 MR. GENDE: Off the record. 20 THE REPORTER: Off the record. 21 (Off the record 10:19 - 10:19) 22 THE REPORTER: We're back on the record. 23 BY MR. GENDE: 24 Q Sir, when did you become employed with the Milwaukee	3	_	· •			
5 Q Have you done any movies? 6 A I did some movies, theater, stage work, commercials. 7 Q What would you list as the top 5 credits for your 8 theater career? 9 A Well, if you go to New York — New York City, I did a 10 — Well, I would say the commercial. I did a national 11 commercial, PowerHouse candy bar commercial. I don't 12 know if anybody still is probably young, too young to 13 remember that. 14 INTERCOM: Ms. Lappen, please call 4802, Ms. 15 Lappen. 16 MS. LAPPEN: Excuse me. 17 MR. GENDE: Should we go off the record. 18 MS. LAPPEN: Yeah, please. 19 MR. GENDE: Off the record. 20 THE REPORTER: Off the record. 21 (Off the record 10:19 - 10:19) 22 THE REPORTER: We're back on the record. 23 BY MR. GENDE: 24 Q Sir, when did you become employed with the Milwaukee 24 Could your repeat? 26 Q Did your duties change — 7 A Oh, yes. 8 Q — when you became a sergeant? 9 A Definitely. I had to supervise people, employees, officers. 10 A Definitely. I had to supervise people, employees, officers. 11 Q And how long were you a sergeant? 12 A I was a sergeant until 2006. 13 Q And then what promotion did you receive? 14 A A lieutenant. 15 Q And did your duties change? 16 A Yes. 17 Q And tell me how your duties changed. 18 A I was more of an administrative person, not going out on the streets. I would stay in and review reports, making sure I was responsible for sergeants and police officers, civilian employees. More or less administrative. 20 When were you first assigned to the Prisoner Processing Section? I don't need a specific date.	4				Ω	ů –
6 A I did some movies, theater, stage work, commercials. 7 Q What would you list as the top 5 credits for your 8 theater career? 9 A Well, if you go to New York — New York City, I did a 10 — Well, I would say the commercial. I did a national 11 commercial, PowerHouse candy bar commercial. I don't 12 know if anybody still is probably young, too young to 13 remember that. 14 INTERCOM: Ms. Lappen, please call 4802, Ms. 15 Lappen. 16 MS. LAPPEN: Excuse me. 17 MR. GENDE: Should we go off the record? 18 MS. LAPPEN: Yeah, please. 19 MR. GENDE: Off the record. 20 THE REPORTER: Off the record. 21 (Off the record 10:19 - 10:19) 22 THE REPORTER: We're back on the record. 23 BY MR. GENDE: 24 Q Sir, when did you become employed with the Milwaukee	5	0	1			
7 Q What would you list as the top 5 credits for your theater career? 9 A Well, if you go to New York — New York City, I did a — Well, I would say the commercial. I did a national commercial, PowerHouse candy bar commercial. I don't know if anybody still is probably young, too young to remember that. 12 know if anybody still is probably young, too young to remember that. 13 INTERCOM: Ms. Lappen, please call 4802, Ms. 14 A A lieutenant. 15 Lappen. 16 MS. LAPPEN: Excuse me. 17 MR. GENDE: Should we go off the record? 18 MS. LAPPEN: Yeah, please. 19 MR. GENDE: Off the record. 20 THE REPORTER: Off the record. 21 (Off the record 10:19 - 10:19) 22 THE REPORTER: We're back on the record. 23 BY MR. GENDE: 24 Q Sir, when did you become employed with the Milwaukee 24 Processing Section? I don't need a specific date.	6					
theater career? A Well, if you go to New York — New York City, I did a — Well, I would say the commercial. I did a national commercial, PowerHouse candy bar commercial. I don't know if anybody still is probably young, too young to remember that. INTERCOM: Ms. Lappen, please call 4802, Ms. Lappen. Ms. Lappen: Excuse me. Ms. LAPPEN: Excuse me. Ms. LAPPEN: Should we go off the record? Ms. LAPPEN: Yeah, please. Ms. LAPPEN: Yeah, please. Ms. LAPPEN: Yeah, please. Ms. GENDE: Off the record. Ms. GENDE: Off the record. Coff the record 10:19 - 10:19) THE REPORTER: We're back on the record. BY MR. GENDE: BY MR. GENDE: BY MR. GENDE: Sir, when did you become employed with the Milwaukee BY MR. GENDE: Sir, when did you become employed with the Milwaukee BY MR. GENDE: Ms. Lappen. BY MR. GENDE: Ms. Lappen, please call 4802, Ms. Lappen. BY MR. GENDE: Ms. Lappen, please call 4802, Ms. Lappen. BY MR. GENDE: Ms. Lappen, please call 4802, Ms. Lappen. BY MR. GENDE: Ms. Lappen, please call 4802, Ms. Lappen. BY MR. GENDE: Ms. Lappen, please call 4802, Ms. Lappen. BY MR. GENDE: Ms. Lappen, please call 4802, Ms. Lappen. BY MR. GENDE: Ms. Lappen, please call 4802, Ms. Lappen, lappen, please call 4802, Ms. Lappen. Lappen. Lappen. Lappen. Lappen. Lappen. A I was a sergeant until 2006. A A lieutenant. Lappen. Lappe	7					-
9 A Well, if you go to New York — New York City, I did a 10 — Well, I would say the commercial. I did a national 11 commercial, PowerHouse candy bar commercial. I don't 12 know if anybody still is probably young, too young to 13 remember that. 14 INTERCOM: Ms. Lappen, please call 4802, Ms. 15 Lappen. 16 MS. LAPPEN: Excuse me. 17 MR. GENDE: Should we go off the record? 18 MS. LAPPEN: Yeah, please. 19 MR. GENDE: Off the record. 19 THE REPORTER: Off the record. 20 (Off the record 10:19 - 10:19) 21 THE REPORTER: We're back on the record. 23 BY MR. GENDE: 24 Q Sir, when did you become employed with the Milwaukee 24 When were you first assigned to the Prisoner 24 Processing Section? I don't need a specific date.	8			8	_	=
Well, I would say the commercial. I did a national commercial, PowerHouse candy bar commercial. I don't know if anybody still is probably young, too young to remember that. 12	9	Α	Well, if you go to New York New York City, I did a	9	-	
commercial, PowerHouse candy bar commercial. I don't know if anybody still is probably young, too young to remember that. INTERCOM: Ms. Lappen, please call 4802, Ms. Lappen. Ms. LAPPEN: Excuse me. MR. GENDE: Should we go off the record? MR. GENDE: Off the record. MR. GENDE: Off the record. COMMERCIAL Should be go off the record. MR. GENDE: Off the record. COMMERCIAL Should be go off the record.	10		Well, I would say the commercial. I did a national	10		officers.
know if anybody still is probably young, too young to remember that. INTERCOM: Ms. Lappen, please call 4802, Ms. Lappen. Ms. LAPPEN: Excuse me. Ms. LAPPEN: Should we go off the record? Ms. LAPPEN: Yeah, please. Ms. LAPPEN: Yeah, please. Ms. GENDE: Off the record. Ms. Lappen. M	11		commercial, PowerHouse candy bar commercial. I don't	11	Q	And how long were you a sergeant?
remember that. INTERCOM: Ms. Lappen, please call 4802, Ms. Lappen. MS. LAPPEN: Excuse me. MR. GENDE: Should we go off the record? MR. GENDE: Off the record. MR. GEN	12		know if anybody still is probably young, too young to	12	À	
14 INTERCOM: Ms. Lappen, please call 4802, Ms. 15 Lappen. 16 MS. LAPPEN: Excuse me. 17 MR. GENDE: Should we go off the record? 18 MS. LAPPEN: Yeah, please. 19 MR. GENDE: Off the record. 19 MR. GENDE: Off the record. 20 THE REPORTER: Off the record. 21 (Off the record 10:19 - 10:19) 22 THE REPORTER: We're back on the record. 23 BY MR. GENDE: 24 Q Sir, when did you become employed with the Milwaukee	13		remember that.	13	Q	-
MS. LAPPEN: Excuse me. MR. GENDE: Should we go off the record? MR. GENDE: Should we go off the record? MR. GENDE: Yeah, please. MR. GENDE: Off the record. MR. GENDE: Off the record. Off the record. Off the record 10:19 - 10:19) THE REPORTER: We're back on the record. BY MR. GENDE: We're back on the record. When were you first assigned to the Prisoner Processing Section? I don't need a specific date.	14		INTERCOM: Ms. Lappen, please call 4802, Ms.	14	A	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
MS. LAPPEN: Excuse me. MR. GENDE: Should we go off the record? MR. GENDE: Should we go off the record? MS. LAPPEN: Yeah, please. MS. LAPPEN: Yeah, please. MR. GENDE: Off the record. MR. GENDE: Off the record. Off the record 10:19 - 10:19) THE REPORTER: We're back on the record. MR. GENDE: Off the record 10:19 - 10:19) MR. GENDE: MR. GENDE: Off the record 10:19 - 10:19) MR. GENDE: Officers, civilian employees. More or less administrative.	15		Lappen.	15	Q	And did your duties change?
MS. LAPPEN: Yeah, please. MR. GENDE: Off the record. THE REPORTER: Off the record. (Off the record 10:19 - 10:19) THE REPORTER: We're back on the record. When were you first assigned to the Prisoner Processing Section? I don't need a specific date.	16		MS. LAPPEN: Excuse me.	16	A	
MS. LAPPEN: Yeah, please. MR. GENDE: Off the record. THE REPORTER: Off the record. (Off the record 10:19 - 10:19) THE REPORTER: We're back on the record. BY MR. GENDE: Q Sir, when did you become employed with the Milwaukee 18 A I was more of an administrative person, not going out on the streets. I would stay in and review reports, making sure I was responsible for sergeants and police officers, civilian employees. More or less administrative. 20 When were you first assigned to the Prisoner Processing Section? I don't need a specific date.	17			17	Q	And tell me how your duties changed.
THE REPORTER: Off the record. Consider the record 10:19 - 10:19) THE REPORTER: We're back on the record. BY MR. GENDE: Quick Single Section of the record of the record. Consider the record of the record of the record. Consider the record of the record of the record. Consider the record of the record of the record of the record. Consider the record of the r	18		MS. LAPPEN: Yeah, please.	18	Α	
21 (Off the record 10:19 - 10:19) 22 THE REPORTER: We're back on the record. 23 BY MR. GENDE: 24 Q Sir, when did you become employed with the Milwaukee 24 Processing Section? I don't need a specific date.	ı			19		on the streets. I would stay in and review reports,
THE REPORTER: We're back on the record. 22 administrative. 23 BY MR. GENDE: 24 Q Sir, when did you become employed with the Milwaukee 25 administrative. 26 When were you first assigned to the Prisoner 27 Processing Section? I don't need a specific date.	ı			20		making sure I was responsible for sergeants and police
BY MR. GENDE: 23 Q When were you first assigned to the Prisoner 24 Q Sir, when did you become employed with the Milwaukee 24 Processing Section? I don't need a specific date.	ı					
24 Q Sir, when did you become employed with the Milwaukee 24 Processing Section? I don't need a specific date.			1			
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		_			Q	
25 Police Department? 25 General will work.		•				
The state of the s	25		Police Department?	25		General will work.

3 (Pages 9 to 12)

				3 (Pages 9 to 12)
	Page 9			Page 11
1	A I would have to look at a reports. I can't tell you	1		deposition today, correct?
2	exactly when I was As a sergeant, I was assigned	2		That's correct.
3	there in 1995. As a lieutenant, I can't recall the	3	Q	Other than the documents that you have in front of
4	date.	4		you, did you review anything else in preparation for
5	Q Do you know if it was in 2009?	5		your deposition here today?
6	A Yeah. Mm-hmm. 2009. That seem to be accurate.	6		No.
7	Q And tell me how your duties were different as a	7	Q	Did you meet with Ms. Lappen in preparation for your
8	sergeant at PPS as opposed to a lieutenant at PPS.	8		deposition?
9	A It wasn't different. It was similar. I mean, you had	9		Yes.
10	to review all the prisoners reports, making sure the	10	Q	On how many occasions?
11	prisoners were secure and safe, not mistreated. The	11	Α	Twice.
12	duties were similar.	12	Q	When was the first occasion?
13	Q Do you recall a sergeant being on duty September 13th,	13	A	That I believe that was on January 3rd.
14	2010, when Mr. Perry was at the PPS?	14	Q	And how long did you meet with her for?
15	A Yes.	15	À	I would say about approximately an hour.
16	Q And what do you recall the sergeant's name being?	16	Q	Was anybody else present?
17	A I think that was Sergeant Tayo Adeneken. He was in	17	À	Yes.
18	charge when I arrived to work that day.	18	Q	Who else was present?
19	Q And then was he relieved of his duties when you	19	À	Two other officers.
20	arrived?	20	Q	Do you recall their names?
21	A Yes.	21	A	I don't recall their names.
22	Q So you took over for him as the	22	Q	And the second time you met with Ms. Lappen was when?
23	A Right. Because he works first shift and I work second	23	A	Today.
24	shift.	24	Q	And how long were you meeting with Ms. Lappen this
25	Q And then you became the commanding officer?	25		morning?
	Page 10			Page 12
1	A Yes.	1	A	About 30 minutes.
2	Q Who was next in the line of command on that evening,	2	Q	
3	after yourself?	3	À	
4	A I was in charge. I'm in charge of the jail once I	4	Q	May I see the documents that you have in front of
5	took over.	5	_	you
6	(Exhibit 47 identified)	6		
7		•	A	Yes.
	Q Okay. Sir, I'd like to show you what we've marked as	7	A Q	Yes.
8	Q Okay. Sir, I'd like to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. 47, which is the Amended Notice of		_	Yes.
	1	7	_	Yesthat you reviewed in preparation? Thank you. Have you reviewed any deposition testimony in this case?
8 9 10	Exhibit No. 47, which is the Amended Notice of Deposition requiring your appearance here today. Had	7 8	Q	Yesthat you reviewed in preparation? Thank you. Have you reviewed any deposition testimony in this case? No.
8 9 10 11	Exhibit No. 47, which is the Amended Notice of Deposition requiring your appearance here today. Had you seen this document prior to it being amended? A No.	7 8 9	Q A	Yesthat you reviewed in preparation? Thank you. Have you reviewed any deposition testimony in this case? No.
8 9 10 11 12	Exhibit No. 47, which is the Amended Notice of Deposition requiring your appearance here today. Had you seen this document prior to it being amended? A No. Q Pursuant to this document, you were required to bring	7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A	Yesthat you reviewed in preparation? Thank you. Have you reviewed any deposition testimony in this case? No. Have you spoke to any other officers about this case after their depositions?
8 9 10 11 12 13	Exhibit No. 47, which is the Amended Notice of Deposition requiring your appearance here today. Had you seen this document prior to it being amended? A No. Q Pursuant to this document, you were required to bring with you anything you reviewed in preparation for your	7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q	Yesthat you reviewed in preparation? Thank you. Have you reviewed any deposition testimony in this case? No. Have you spoke to any other officers about this case after their depositions? No. Did you review the internal investigation as it
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Exhibit No. 47, which is the Amended Notice of Deposition requiring your appearance here today. Had you seen this document prior to it being amended? A No. Q Pursuant to this document, you were required to bring with you anything you reviewed in preparation for your deposition. Did you do that?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q	Yesthat you reviewed in preparation? Thank you. Have you reviewed any deposition testimony in this case? No. Have you spoke to any other officers about this case after their depositions? No. Did you review the internal investigation as it relates to your involvement with Mr. Perry?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Exhibit No. 47, which is the Amended Notice of Deposition requiring your appearance here today. Had you seen this document prior to it being amended? A No. Q Pursuant to this document, you were required to bring with you anything you reviewed in preparation for your deposition. Did you do that? MS. LAPPEN: Did you leave it in the office?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q	Yesthat you reviewed in preparation? Thank you. Have you reviewed any deposition testimony in this case? No. Have you spoke to any other officers about this case after their depositions? No. Did you review the internal investigation as it relates to your involvement with Mr. Perry? No.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Exhibit No. 47, which is the Amended Notice of Deposition requiring your appearance here today. Had you seen this document prior to it being amended? A No. Q Pursuant to this document, you were required to bring with you anything you reviewed in preparation for your deposition. Did you do that? MS. LAPPEN: Did you leave it in the office? THE WITNESS: Yes. It's still in the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q	Yesthat you reviewed in preparation? Thank you. Have you reviewed any deposition testimony in this case? No. Have you spoke to any other officers about this case after their depositions? No. Did you review the internal investigation as it relates to your involvement with Mr. Perry? No. Did you review the video at PPS that showed you and
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Exhibit No. 47, which is the Amended Notice of Deposition requiring your appearance here today. Had you seen this document prior to it being amended? A No. Q Pursuant to this document, you were required to bring with you anything you reviewed in preparation for your deposition. Did you do that? MS. LAPPEN: Did you leave it in the office? THE WITNESS: Yes. It's still in the office.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q	Yesthat you reviewed in preparation? Thank you. Have you reviewed any deposition testimony in this case? No. Have you spoke to any other officers about this case after their depositions? No. Did you review the internal investigation as it relates to your involvement with Mr. Perry? No. Did you review the video at PPS that showed you and other officers and their interaction with Mr. Perry?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Exhibit No. 47, which is the Amended Notice of Deposition requiring your appearance here today. Had you seen this document prior to it being amended? A No. Q Pursuant to this document, you were required to bring with you anything you reviewed in preparation for your deposition. Did you do that? MS. LAPPEN: Did you leave it in the office? THE WITNESS: Yes. It's still in the office. MS. LAPPEN: Okay. I'll go get it.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A	Yesthat you reviewed in preparation? Thank you. Have you reviewed any deposition testimony in this case? No. Have you spoke to any other officers about this case after their depositions? No. Did you review the internal investigation as it relates to your involvement with Mr. Perry? No. Did you review the video at PPS that showed you and other officers and their interaction with Mr. Perry? Yes, briefly.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Exhibit No. 47, which is the Amended Notice of Deposition requiring your appearance here today. Had you seen this document prior to it being amended? A No. Q Pursuant to this document, you were required to bring with you anything you reviewed in preparation for your deposition. Did you do that? MS. LAPPEN: Did you leave it in the office? THE WITNESS: Yes. It's still in the office. MS. LAPPEN: Okay. I'll go get it. MR. GENDE: Let's go off the record.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Yesthat you reviewed in preparation? Thank you. Have you reviewed any deposition testimony in this case? No. Have you spoke to any other officers about this case after their depositions? No. Did you review the internal investigation as it relates to your involvement with Mr. Perry? No. Did you review the video at PPS that showed you and other officers and their interaction with Mr. Perry? Yes, briefly. And when did you review that video?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Exhibit No. 47, which is the Amended Notice of Deposition requiring your appearance here today. Had you seen this document prior to it being amended? A No. Q Pursuant to this document, you were required to bring with you anything you reviewed in preparation for your deposition. Did you do that? MS. LAPPEN: Did you leave it in the office? THE WITNESS: Yes. It's still in the office. MS. LAPPEN: Okay. I'll go get it. MR. GENDE: Let's go off the record. THE REPORTER: Off the record.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A Q A	Yesthat you reviewed in preparation? Thank you. Have you reviewed any deposition testimony in this case? No. Have you spoke to any other officers about this case after their depositions? No. Did you review the internal investigation as it relates to your involvement with Mr. Perry? No. Did you review the video at PPS that showed you and other officers and their interaction with Mr. Perry? Yes, briefly. And when did you review that video? I When I had an internal deposition.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Exhibit No. 47, which is the Amended Notice of Deposition requiring your appearance here today. Had you seen this document prior to it being amended? A No. Q Pursuant to this document, you were required to bring with you anything you reviewed in preparation for your deposition. Did you do that? MS. LAPPEN: Did you leave it in the office? THE WITNESS: Yes. It's still in the office. MS. LAPPEN: Okay. I'll go get it. MR. GENDE: Let's go off the record. THE REPORTER: Off the record. (Off the record 10:24 - 10:25)	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q A	Yesthat you reviewed in preparation? Thank you. Have you reviewed any deposition testimony in this case? No. Have you spoke to any other officers about this case after their depositions? No. Did you review the internal investigation as it relates to your involvement with Mr. Perry? No. Did you review the video at PPS that showed you and other officers and their interaction with Mr. Perry? Yes, briefly. And when did you review that video? I - When I had an internal deposition. Internal Affairs?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Exhibit No. 47, which is the Amended Notice of Deposition requiring your appearance here today. Had you seen this document prior to it being amended? A No. Q Pursuant to this document, you were required to bring with you anything you reviewed in preparation for your deposition. Did you do that? MS. LAPPEN: Did you leave it in the office? THE WITNESS: Yes. It's still in the office. MS. LAPPEN: Okay. I'll go get it. MR. GENDE: Let's go off the record. THE REPORTER: Off the record. (Off the record 10:24 - 10:25) THE REPORTER: We're back on the record.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Yesthat you reviewed in preparation? Thank you. Have you reviewed any deposition testimony in this case? No. Have you spoke to any other officers about this case after their depositions? No. Did you review the internal investigation as it relates to your involvement with Mr. Perry? No. Did you review the video at PPS that showed you and other officers and their interaction with Mr. Perry? Yes, briefly. And when did you review that video? I When I had an internal deposition. Internal Affairs? Right.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Exhibit No. 47, which is the Amended Notice of Deposition requiring your appearance here today. Had you seen this document prior to it being amended? A No. Q Pursuant to this document, you were required to bring with you anything you reviewed in preparation for your deposition. Did you do that? MS. LAPPEN: Did you leave it in the office? THE WITNESS: Yes. It's still in the office. MS. LAPPEN: Okay. I'll go get it. MR. GENDE: Let's go off the record. THE REPORTER: Off the record. (Off the record 10:24 - 10:25) THE REPORTER: We're back on the record. BY MR. GENDE:	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Yesthat you reviewed in preparation? Thank you. Have you reviewed any deposition testimony in this case? No. Have you spoke to any other officers about this case after their depositions? No. Did you review the internal investigation as it relates to your involvement with Mr. Perry? No. Did you review the video at PPS that showed you and other officers and their interaction with Mr. Perry? Yes, briefly. And when did you review that video? I When I had an internal deposition. Internal Affairs? Right. Okay. And that would have been in 2012?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Exhibit No. 47, which is the Amended Notice of Deposition requiring your appearance here today. Had you seen this document prior to it being amended? A No. Q Pursuant to this document, you were required to bring with you anything you reviewed in preparation for your deposition. Did you do that? MS. LAPPEN: Did you leave it in the office? THE WITNESS: Yes. It's still in the office. MS. LAPPEN: Okay. I'll go get it. MR. GENDE: Let's go off the record. THE REPORTER: Off the record. (Off the record 10:24 - 10:25) THE REPORTER: We're back on the record. BY MR. GENDE: Q Sir, it appears that you have in front of you	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Yesthat you reviewed in preparation? Thank you. Have you reviewed any deposition testimony in this case? No. Have you spoke to any other officers about this case after their depositions? No. Did you review the internal investigation as it relates to your involvement with Mr. Perry? No. Did you review the video at PPS that showed you and other officers and their interaction with Mr. Perry? Yes, briefly. And when did you review that video? I — When I had an internal deposition. Internal Affairs? Right. Okay. And that would have been in 2012? Yes.

4 (Pages 13 to 16)

			i		4 (Pages 13 to 16)
		Page 13			Page 15
1	Α	Yes.	1		medical emergency for an individual that's under your
2	Q	And was that the last time you've seen that video?	2		custody and control.
3	A		3	Α	Be more specific.
4	Q	• •	4		Is there a SOP that a police officer follows to
5	•	Exhibit No. 48. Can you describe that document for	5	•	determine whether or not an individual that they
6		the record? Can you describe that document for the	6		observe is in jeopardy of suffering from a medical
7		record? What is it, sir?	7		emergency?
8		(Exhibit 48 identified)	8	Α	I don't think it's a specific SOP. It's Can I
9	Α		9		explain?
10		Part of our SOPs for the Milwaukee Police Department.	10	Q	Please.
11	Q		11	À	
12	•	Department?	12		screening with the prisoner. We ask him questions.
13	Α	You basically, I mean, you read it, you go over	13		The questions could be, you know, "Are you ill?" "Are
14		review the SOPs. Every time you go to a different	14		you suffering for anything?" If he says, "I have
15		division or a different location, it's by reading,	15		asthma. I left my pump at home." If I "I'm a
16		reading the SOPs and some And during in-services	16		diabetic. I need my insulin shots right now, or my
17		in-service during training, we go over SOPs. So it's	17		pills," at that point, that help us make a
18		updating. And SOPs are constantly being updated, so	18		determination whether this person need medical
19		we constantly read them as they come to our attention.	19		assistance. You know, if he needs medical assistance,
20	Q		20		we basically call the fire department. The fire
21	~	Milwaukee Police Department, their conduct is governed	21		department responds, they take blood pressure. If he
22		by the department's standard operating procedures,	22		needs to be conveyed If they make a decision he
23		correct?	23		needs to be conveyed to the hospital, then he goes to
24	Α		24		the hospital.
25	0	This particular SOP, Bates stamped MPD00429, discusses	i		So by asking him medical questions, that help us
		Page 14			Page 16
		<u>-</u>			-
1		prisoner processing and screening, correct?	1		make a determination. But to If I see a person
2	_	Correct.	2		besides physically fall out and go through seizures,
3	Q	11 2	3		that's obvious he needs medical that he's going
4		was dating back to October 15th, 2010. Does that look	4		through a crisis, he needs medical attention. That's
5		correct, under the "Action" paragraph?	5		no problem. But as far as if he comes in asking
6 7	_	I don't quite understand.	6		questions, medical questions, and he needs medical
1	Q	·	7	0	attention, then we'll we'll provide that for him.
8	٨	Mr. Perry died? Yes, it was in force.	8	Q	In addition to the verbal inquiry that you've
9	А	1 CS, IL WAS HI TOFCC.	9		
	\sim	•	l .		described, you mentioned a visual type
1	Q	Pursuant to this procedure, the PPS supervisor in	10	A	Right.
11	Q	Pursuant to this procedure, the PPS supervisor in charge was responsible for the well being of all	10 11	Q	Right inspection; that if you saw somebody pass out
11 12	Q	Pursuant to this procedure, the PPS supervisor in charge was responsible for the well being of all prisoners at PPS and had the authority to reject	10 11 12	Q A	Right inspection; that if you saw somebody pass out Right.
11 12 13		Pursuant to this procedure, the PPS supervisor in charge was responsible for the well being of all prisoners at PPS and had the authority to reject prisoners for medical reasons, correct?	10 11 12 13	Q	Right inspection; that if you saw somebody pass out Right or seize, that it would be obvious that they needed
11 12 13 14	A	Pursuant to this procedure, the PPS supervisor in charge was responsible for the well being of all prisoners at PPS and had the authority to reject prisoners for medical reasons, correct? Yes.	10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q	Right inspection; that if you saw somebody pass out Right or seize, that it would be obvious that they needed medical attention, correct?
11 12 13 14 15	A Q	Pursuant to this procedure, the PPS supervisor in charge was responsible for the well being of all prisoners at PPS and had the authority to reject prisoners for medical reasons, correct? Yes. Including those on investigative holds, true?	10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A	Right inspection; that if you saw somebody pass out Right or seize, that it would be obvious that they needed medical attention, correct? Correct.
11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A	Pursuant to this procedure, the PPS supervisor in charge was responsible for the well being of all prisoners at PPS and had the authority to reject prisoners for medical reasons, correct? Yes. Including those on investigative holds, true? True.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q	Right inspection; that if you saw somebody pass out Right or seize, that it would be obvious that they needed medical attention, correct? Correct. Do you do any further or other type of visual
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q	Pursuant to this procedure, the PPS supervisor in charge was responsible for the well being of all prisoners at PPS and had the authority to reject prisoners for medical reasons, correct? Yes. Including those on investigative holds, true? True. And that would have been equally true on September	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A	Right inspection; that if you saw somebody pass out Right or seize, that it would be obvious that they needed medical attention, correct? Correct. Do you do any further or other type of visual inspection for individuals to determine whether or not
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q	Pursuant to this procedure, the PPS supervisor in charge was responsible for the well being of all prisoners at PPS and had the authority to reject prisoners for medical reasons, correct? Yes. Including those on investigative holds, true? True. And that would have been equally true on September 13th, 2010?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q	Right inspection; that if you saw somebody pass out Right or seize, that it would be obvious that they needed medical attention, correct? Correct. Do you do any further or other type of visual inspection for individuals to determine whether or not they're in need of medical attention?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q	Pursuant to this procedure, the PPS supervisor in charge was responsible for the well being of all prisoners at PPS and had the authority to reject prisoners for medical reasons, correct? Yes. Including those on investigative holds, true? True. And that would have been equally true on September 13th, 2010? Yes.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q	Right inspection; that if you saw somebody pass out Right or seize, that it would be obvious that they needed medical attention, correct? Correct. Do you do any further or other type of visual inspection for individuals to determine whether or not they're in need of medical attention? No.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q	Pursuant to this procedure, the PPS supervisor in charge was responsible for the well being of all prisoners at PPS and had the authority to reject prisoners for medical reasons, correct? Yes. Including those on investigative holds, true? True. And that would have been equally true on September 13th, 2010? Yes. Have you ever received training on how to identify a	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q	Right inspection; that if you saw somebody pass out Right or seize, that it would be obvious that they needed medical attention, correct? Correct. Do you do any further or other type of visual inspection for individuals to determine whether or not they're in need of medical attention? No. So if an individual came in bleeding from the mouth or
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q	Pursuant to this procedure, the PPS supervisor in charge was responsible for the well being of all prisoners at PPS and had the authority to reject prisoners for medical reasons, correct? Yes. Including those on investigative holds, true? True. And that would have been equally true on September 13th, 2010? Yes. Have you ever received training on how to identify a medical emergency for an individual who is under your	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q	Right inspection; that if you saw somebody pass out Right or seize, that it would be obvious that they needed medical attention, correct? Correct. Do you do any further or other type of visual inspection for individuals to determine whether or not they're in need of medical attention? No. So if an individual came in bleeding from the mouth or nose, that wouldn't suggest to you a medical
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q Q	Pursuant to this procedure, the PPS supervisor in charge was responsible for the well being of all prisoners at PPS and had the authority to reject prisoners for medical reasons, correct? Yes. Including those on investigative holds, true? True. And that would have been equally true on September 13th, 2010? Yes. Have you ever received training on how to identify a medical emergency for an individual who is under your custody and control?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q	Right inspection; that if you saw somebody pass out Right or seize, that it would be obvious that they needed medical attention, correct? Correct. Do you do any further or other type of visual inspection for individuals to determine whether or not they're in need of medical attention? No. So if an individual came in bleeding from the mouth or nose, that wouldn't suggest to you a medical emergency?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q Q A A	Pursuant to this procedure, the PPS supervisor in charge was responsible for the well being of all prisoners at PPS and had the authority to reject prisoners for medical reasons, correct? Yes. Including those on investigative holds, true? True. And that would have been equally true on September 13th, 2010? Yes. Have you ever received training on how to identify a medical emergency for an individual who is under your custody and control? I'm not a doctor, if that's what you're asking.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A	Right inspection; that if you saw somebody pass out Right or seize, that it would be obvious that they needed medical attention, correct? Correct. Do you do any further or other type of visual inspection for individuals to determine whether or not they're in need of medical attention? No. So if an individual came in bleeding from the mouth or nose, that wouldn't suggest to you a medical emergency? Not a medical emergency, no.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q Q	Pursuant to this procedure, the PPS supervisor in charge was responsible for the well being of all prisoners at PPS and had the authority to reject prisoners for medical reasons, correct? Yes. Including those on investigative holds, true? True. And that would have been equally true on September 13th, 2010? Yes. Have you ever received training on how to identify a medical emergency for an individual who is under your custody and control? I'm not a doctor, if that's what you're asking.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q	Right inspection; that if you saw somebody pass out Right or seize, that it would be obvious that they needed medical attention, correct? Correct. Do you do any further or other type of visual inspection for individuals to determine whether or not they're in need of medical attention? No. So if an individual came in bleeding from the mouth or nose, that wouldn't suggest to you a medical emergency?

5 (Pages 17 to 20)

					0 (rages 17 co 20)
		Page 17			Page 19
1		emergency to you?	1		occurs often.
2	Α	Hopefully not, because I would have been upset with	2	0	
3		the officer that brought him in here. He would have	3	`	recall that occurrence happening?
4		went back. He would have been told, instructed to	4	Α	Sure. A person basically was given is a asthmatic,
5		take him to the hospital.	5		comes back, I mean, it's not the correct medicine.
6	Q		6		You know, then we took him back out. A diabetic,
7	`	would suggest a medical emergency would be if a person	7		insulin didn't work. His sugar is still low.
8		loses consciousness in your presence or suffers a	8		Seizures. You know what I mean, a person basically
9		seizure in your presence, correct?	9		still suffering from seizures, still collapsing.
10	Α	Correct.	10		We'll take that person back to the hospital. I've
11	O	Are you aware of any policy or procedure in which	11		seen that occur.
12	`	either yourself or Milwaukee police officers are	12	Q	
13		trained that once a person who was sent to the	13	~	emergencies emerged after the individual had been
14		emergency room for a medical emergency while they were			
15		in Milwaukee Police Department's custody and care,	15		cleared by the emergency room, were you able to
16		that upon release they could not suffer from another	16		visually observe the deteriorated condition of that individual?
17		medical emergency?	17	Α	i
18	A		18	_	·
19		Is that a general understanding at the Milwaukee		Q	Transfer of the state of the st
20	Q	Police Department that if somebody in their care and	19		it relates to your preparation for this deposition and
21		custody has a medical emergency, is sent to the	20		Mr. Perry's care while he was in the custody and
22		emergency room, is medically cleared to return to the	21 22		control of the Milwaukee Police Department, did you
23		police department			find any of the information contained therein to be
24	٨	Right.	23 24		inaccurate or untruthful?
25	Q	that that person could no longer suffer from a	25	A Q	No.
					And I should be it I seem volumes the volument in
 			20	V	And I apologize if I asked you this. Did you review
		Page 18		V	Page 20
1		Page 18 medical emergency?	1	<u> </u>	Page 20 the Internal Affairs investigation, the paper, in
1 2		Page 18 medical emergency? No.	1 2		Page 20 the Internal Affairs investigation, the paper, in regards to your role in Mr. Perry's treatment?
1 2 3		Page 18 medical emergency? No. MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the	1 2 3	A	Page 20 the Internal Affairs investigation, the paper, in regards to your role in Mr. Perry's treatment? No.
1 2 3 4		Page 18 medical emergency? No. MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the question.	1 2 3 4		Page 20 the Internal Affairs investigation, the paper, in regards to your role in Mr. Perry's treatment? No. Have you ever seen the paper for the internal
1 2 3 4 5	A	Page 18 medical emergency? No. MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the question. But go ahead and answer.	1 2 3 4 5	A Q	Page 20 the Internal Affairs investigation, the paper, in regards to your role in Mr. Perry's treatment? No. Have you ever seen the paper for the internal investigation?
1 2 3 4 5 6	A	Page 18 medical emergency? No. MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the question. But go ahead and answer. No. Has it ever happened? Sure. We We return	1 2 3 4 5	A Q A	Page 20 the Internal Affairs investigation, the paper, in regards to your role in Mr. Perry's treatment? No. Have you ever seen the paper for the internal investigation? No.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A	Page 18 medical emergency? No. MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the question. But go ahead and answer. No. Has it ever happened? Sure. We We return him, you know, we return him right back to the	1 2 3 4 5 6	A Q	Page 20 the Internal Affairs investigation, the paper, in regards to your role in Mr. Perry's treatment? No. Have you ever seen the paper for the internal investigation? No. When you arrived at the police station on September
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A	Page 18 medical emergency? No. MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the question. But go ahead and answer. No. Has it ever happened? Sure. We We return him, you know, we return him right back to the hospital.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A	Page 20 the Internal Affairs investigation, the paper, in regards to your role in Mr. Perry's treatment? No. Have you ever seen the paper for the internal investigation? No. When you arrived at the police station on September 13th, 2010, or rather the PPS, what do you recall, if
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A	Page 18 medical emergency? No. MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the question. But go ahead and answer. No. Has it ever happened? Sure. We We return him, you know, we return him right back to the hospital. BY MR. GENDE:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A	the Internal Affairs investigation, the paper, in regards to your role in Mr. Perry's treatment? No. Have you ever seen the paper for the internal investigation? No. When you arrived at the police station on September 13th, 2010, or rather the PPS, what do you recall, if anything, about information being provided as it
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A	Page 18 medical emergency? No. MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the question. But go ahead and answer. No. Has it ever happened? Sure. We We return him, you know, we return him right back to the hospital. BY MR. GENDE: So when you say "has that ever happened," what you're	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q	the Internal Affairs investigation, the paper, in regards to your role in Mr. Perry's treatment? No. Have you ever seen the paper for the internal investigation? No. When you arrived at the police station on September 13th, 2010, or rather the PPS, what do you recall, if anything, about information being provided as it relates to Mr. Perry?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A	Page 18 medical emergency? No. MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the question. But go ahead and answer. No. Has it ever happened? Sure. We We return him, you know, we return him right back to the hospital. BY MR. GENDE: So when you say "has that ever happened," what you're telling me is that you have seen or been part of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A Q	the Internal Affairs investigation, the paper, in regards to your role in Mr. Perry's treatment? No. Have you ever seen the paper for the internal investigation? No. When you arrived at the police station on September 13th, 2010, or rather the PPS, what do you recall, if anything, about information being provided as it relates to Mr. Perry? I arrive to work I'd say approximately 2:50, 2:51.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A	Page 18 medical emergency? No. MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the question. But go ahead and answer. No. Has it ever happened? Sure. We We return him, you know, we return him right back to the hospital. BY MR. GENDE: So when you say "has that ever happened," what you're telling me is that you have seen or been part of identifying a medical emergency for an inmate,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q A Q	the Internal Affairs investigation, the paper, in regards to your role in Mr. Perry's treatment? No. Have you ever seen the paper for the internal investigation? No. When you arrived at the police station on September 13th, 2010, or rather the PPS, what do you recall, if anything, about information being provided as it relates to Mr. Perry? I arrive to work I'd say approximately 2:50, 2:51. When I got off the elevator, I was met by an officer.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A A Q	Page 18 medical emergency? No. MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the question. But go ahead and answer. No. Has it ever happened? Sure. We We return him, you know, we return him right back to the hospital. BY MR. GENDE: So when you say "has that ever happened," what you're telling me is that you have seen or been part of identifying a medical emergency for an inmate, correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q	the Internal Affairs investigation, the paper, in regards to your role in Mr. Perry's treatment? No. Have you ever seen the paper for the internal investigation? No. When you arrived at the police station on September 13th, 2010, or rather the PPS, what do you recall, if anything, about information being provided as it relates to Mr. Perry? I arrive to work I'd say approximately 2:50, 2:51. When I got off the elevator, I was met by an officer. And he's — And I was looking in the room — so I'd
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A A Q	Page 18 medical emergency? No. MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the question. But go ahead and answer. No. Has it ever happened? Sure. We We return him, you know, we return him right back to the hospital. BY MR. GENDE: So when you say "has that ever happened," what you're telling me is that you have seen or been part of identifying a medical emergency for an inmate, correct? Right.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A Q	the Internal Affairs investigation, the paper, in regards to your role in Mr. Perry's treatment? No. Have you ever seen the paper for the internal investigation? No. When you arrived at the police station on September 13th, 2010, or rather the PPS, what do you recall, if anything, about information being provided as it relates to Mr. Perry? I arrive to work I'd say approximately 2:50, 2:51. When I got off the elevator, I was met by an officer. And he's And I was looking in the room so I'd seen the fire department, so I noticed what's going on
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A A Q Q A Q	Page 18 medical emergency? No. MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the question. But go ahead and answer. No. Has it ever happened? Sure. We We return him, you know, we return him right back to the hospital. BY MR. GENDE: So when you say "has that ever happened," what you're telling me is that you have seen or been part of identifying a medical emergency for an inmate, correct? Right. Sending them to the hospital for care, correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q	the Internal Affairs investigation, the paper, in regards to your role in Mr. Perry's treatment? No. Have you ever seen the paper for the internal investigation? No. When you arrived at the police station on September 13th, 2010, or rather the PPS, what do you recall, if anything, about information being provided as it relates to Mr. Perry? I arrive to work I'd say approximately 2:50, 2:51. When I got off the elevator, I was met by an officer. And he's — And I was looking in the room — so I'd seen the fire department, so I noticed what's going on in the bullpen. The bullpen, that's where we keep the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A A Q A Q A	Page 18 medical emergency? No. MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the question. But go ahead and answer. No. Has it ever happened? Sure. We We return him, you know, we return him right back to the hospital. BY MR. GENDE: So when you say "has that ever happened," what you're telling me is that you have seen or been part of identifying a medical emergency for an inmate, correct? Right. Sending them to the hospital for care, correct? Right.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q	the Internal Affairs investigation, the paper, in regards to your role in Mr. Perry's treatment? No. Have you ever seen the paper for the internal investigation? No. When you arrived at the police station on September 13th, 2010, or rather the PPS, what do you recall, if anything, about information being provided as it relates to Mr. Perry? I arrive to work I'd say approximately 2:50, 2:51. When I got off the elevator, I was met by an officer. And he's And I was looking in the room so I'd seen the fire department, so I noticed what's going on in the bullpen. The bullpen, that's where we keep the majority of our prisoners in, and sometimes it can be
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A A Q Q A Q	medical emergency? No. MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the question. But go ahead and answer. No. Has it ever happened? Sure. We We return him, you know, we return him right back to the hospital. BY MR. GENDE: So when you say "has that ever happened," what you're telling me is that you have seen or been part of identifying a medical emergency for an inmate, correct? Right. Sending them to the hospital for care, correct? Right. That individual subsequently being released and sent	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q	the Internal Affairs investigation, the paper, in regards to your role in Mr. Perry's treatment? No. Have you ever seen the paper for the internal investigation? No. When you arrived at the police station on September 13th, 2010, or rather the PPS, what do you recall, if anything, about information being provided as it relates to Mr. Perry? I arrive to work I'd say approximately 2:50, 2:51. When I got off the elevator, I was met by an officer. And he's — And I was looking in the room — so I'd seen the fire department, so I noticed what's going on in the bullpen. The bullpen, that's where we keep the majority of our prisoners in, and sometimes it can be over 150 prisoners at one time. So I seen that door
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q	medical emergency? No. MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the question. But go ahead and answer. No. Has it ever happened? Sure. We We return him, you know, we return him right back to the hospital. BY MR. GENDE: So when you say "has that ever happened," what you're telling me is that you have seen or been part of identifying a medical emergency for an inmate, correct? Right. Sending them to the hospital for care, correct? Right. That individual subsequently being released and sent back to the police department, correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q	the Internal Affairs investigation, the paper, in regards to your role in Mr. Perry's treatment? No. Have you ever seen the paper for the internal investigation? No. When you arrived at the police station on September 13th, 2010, or rather the PPS, what do you recall, if anything, about information being provided as it relates to Mr. Perry? I arrive to work I'd say approximately 2:50, 2:51. When I got off the elevator, I was met by an officer. And he's And I was looking in the room so I'd seen the fire department, so I noticed what's going on in the bullpen. The bullpen, that's where we keep the majority of our prisoners in, and sometimes it can be over 150 prisoners at one time. So I seen that door wide open, I seen the fire department open.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A A Q A Q A Q A A	medical emergency? No. MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the question. But go ahead and answer. No. Has it ever happened? Sure. We We return him, you know, we return him right back to the hospital. BY MR. GENDE: So when you say "has that ever happened," what you're telling me is that you have seen or been part of identifying a medical emergency for an inmate, correct? Right. Sending them to the hospital for care, correct? Right. That individual subsequently being released and sent back to the police department, correct? Right. Correct.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q	the Internal Affairs investigation, the paper, in regards to your role in Mr. Perry's treatment? No. Have you ever seen the paper for the internal investigation? No. When you arrived at the police station on September 13th, 2010, or rather the PPS, what do you recall, if anything, about information being provided as it relates to Mr. Perry? I arrive to work I'd say approximately 2:50, 2:51. When I got off the elevator, I was met by an officer. And he's And I was looking in the room so I'd seen the fire department, so I noticed what's going on in the bullpen. The bullpen, that's where we keep the majority of our prisoners in, and sometimes it can be over 150 prisoners at one time. So I seen that door wide open, I seen the fire department open. And then I just seen one prisoner inside laying
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A Q	medical emergency? No. MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the question. But go ahead and answer. No. Has it ever happened? Sure. We We return him, you know, we return him right back to the hospital. BY MR. GENDE: So when you say "has that ever happened," what you're telling me is that you have seen or been part of identifying a medical emergency for an inmate, correct? Right. Sending them to the hospital for care, correct? Right. That individual subsequently being released and sent back to the police department, correct? Right. Correct. And then that person having a subsequent medical	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q	the Internal Affairs investigation, the paper, in regards to your role in Mr. Perry's treatment? No. Have you ever seen the paper for the internal investigation? No. When you arrived at the police station on September 13th, 2010, or rather the PPS, what do you recall, if anything, about information being provided as it relates to Mr. Perry? I arrive to work I'd say approximately 2:50, 2:51. When I got off the elevator, I was met by an officer. And he's — And I was looking in the room — so I'd seen the fire department, so I noticed what's going on in the bullpen. The bullpen, that's where we keep the majority of our prisoners in, and sometimes it can be over 150 prisoners at one time. So I seen that door wide open, I seen the fire department open. And then I just seen one prisoner inside laying on the stretcher of one of the fire department. So I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q A Q	medical emergency? No. MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the question. But go ahead and answer. No. Has it ever happened? Sure. We We return him, you know, we return him right back to the hospital. BY MR. GENDE: So when you say "has that ever happened," what you're telling me is that you have seen or been part of identifying a medical emergency for an inmate, correct? Right. Sending them to the hospital for care, correct? Right. That individual subsequently being released and sent back to the police department, correct? Right. Correct. And then that person having a subsequent medical emergency requiring additional care.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q	the Internal Affairs investigation, the paper, in regards to your role in Mr. Perry's treatment? No. Have you ever seen the paper for the internal investigation? No. When you arrived at the police station on September 13th, 2010, or rather the PPS, what do you recall, if anything, about information being provided as it relates to Mr. Perry? I arrive to work I'd say approximately 2:50, 2:51. When I got off the elevator, I was met by an officer. And he's — And I was looking in the room — so I'd seen the fire department, so I noticed what's going on in the bullpen. The bullpen, that's where we keep the majority of our prisoners in, and sometimes it can be over 150 prisoners at one time. So I seen that door wide open, I seen the fire department open. And then I just seen one prisoner inside laying on the stretcher of one of the fire department. So I said — And he told me that a prisoner had some
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A A Q A Q A Q A Q A	medical emergency? No. MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the question. But go ahead and answer. No. Has it ever happened? Sure. We We return him, you know, we return him right back to the hospital. BY MR. GENDE: So when you say "has that ever happened," what you're telling me is that you have seen or been part of identifying a medical emergency for an inmate, correct? Right. Sending them to the hospital for care, correct? Right. That individual subsequently being released and sent back to the police department, correct? Right. Correct. And then that person having a subsequent medical emergency requiring additional care. Sure.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q	the Internal Affairs investigation, the paper, in regards to your role in Mr. Perry's treatment? No. Have you ever seen the paper for the internal investigation? No. When you arrived at the police station on September 13th, 2010, or rather the PPS, what do you recall, if anything, about information being provided as it relates to Mr. Perry? I arrive to work I'd say approximately 2:50, 2:51. When I got off the elevator, I was met by an officer. And he's — And I was looking in the room — so I'd seen the fire department, so I noticed what's going on in the bullpen. The bullpen, that's where we keep the majority of our prisoners in, and sometimes it can be over 150 prisoners at one time. So I seen that door wide open, I seen the fire department open. And then I just seen one prisoner inside laying on the stretcher of one of the fire department. So I said — And he told me that a prisoner had some seizures, collapsed, and hit his head on the bullpen
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A Q	medical emergency? No. MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the question. But go ahead and answer. No. Has it ever happened? Sure. We We return him, you know, we return him right back to the hospital. BY MR. GENDE: So when you say "has that ever happened," what you're telling me is that you have seen or been part of identifying a medical emergency for an inmate, correct? Right. Sending them to the hospital for care, correct? Right. That individual subsequently being released and sent back to the police department, correct? Right. Correct. And then that person having a subsequent medical emergency requiring additional care. Sure. And you recall being personally involved in those	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q	the Internal Affairs investigation, the paper, in regards to your role in Mr. Perry's treatment? No. Have you ever seen the paper for the internal investigation? No. When you arrived at the police station on September 13th, 2010, or rather the PPS, what do you recall, if anything, about information being provided as it relates to Mr. Perry? I arrive to work I'd say approximately 2:50, 2:51. When I got off the elevator, I was met by an officer. And he's And I was looking in the room so I'd seen the fire department, so I noticed what's going on in the bullpen. The bullpen, that's where we keep the majority of our prisoners in, and sometimes it can be over 150 prisoners at one time. So I seen that door wide open, I seen the fire department open. And then I just seen one prisoner inside laying on the stretcher of one of the fire department. So I said And he told me that a prisoner had some seizures, collapsed, and hit his head on the bullpen floor.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A A Q A Q A Q A Q A	medical emergency? No. MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the question. But go ahead and answer. No. Has it ever happened? Sure. We We return him, you know, we return him right back to the hospital. BY MR. GENDE: So when you say "has that ever happened," what you're telling me is that you have seen or been part of identifying a medical emergency for an inmate, correct? Right. Sending them to the hospital for care, correct? Right. That individual subsequently being released and sent back to the police department, correct? Right. Correct. And then that person having a subsequent medical emergency requiring additional care. Sure. And you recall being personally involved in those situations.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q	the Internal Affairs investigation, the paper, in regards to your role in Mr. Perry's treatment? No. Have you ever seen the paper for the internal investigation? No. When you arrived at the police station on September 13th, 2010, or rather the PPS, what do you recall, if anything, about information being provided as it relates to Mr. Perry? I arrive to work I'd say approximately 2:50, 2:51. When I got off the elevator, I was met by an officer. And he's — And I was looking in the room — so I'd seen the fire department, so I noticed what's going on in the bullpen. The bullpen, that's where we keep the majority of our prisoners in, and sometimes it can be over 150 prisoners at one time. So I seen that door wide open, I seen the fire department open. And then I just seen one prisoner inside laying on the stretcher of one of the fire department. So I said — And he told me that a prisoner had some seizures, collapsed, and hit his head on the bullpen

6 (Pages 21 to 24)

			<u> </u>		
		Page 21			Page 23
1		going on, whether, you know, conscious or breathing.	1	Α	The officers that will that would go along with him
2		At this time, he was conscious and breathing.	2		to convey him out. It's two ways we handle that. If
3	o	Did you ask him any questions?	3		we have officers from PPS that's assigned to PPS,
4		Yeah, I asked him questions. "What's going on?" I	4		might go out with him, or we assign different officers
5	71	mean, "Are you on any medication?" He said, "Yes." I	i		
			5		from different districts to go out with him. They are
6		said, "For what?" You know, "For seizures." I said,	6	_	responsible for filing we call a "conveyance form."
7	_	"Have you been taking your medication?" "No."	7	Q	8 F
8	Q	- A	8		remove the inmate from PPS and convey that inmate to
9	A		9		the emergency room?
10	Q	•	10	Α	Yes.
11	A	Like me and you talking.	11	Q	And is that request verbally?
12	Q	Okay. So	12	Α	Yes. Over the radio, over the telephone.
13	Α	We having a normal conversation.	13	Q	And then once you give that permission, is there any
14	Q	He was conscious	14		paperwork you need to fill out?
15	A	Right.	15	Α	No.
16	Q	and seemed coherent, correct?	16	0	Mr. Perry appeared to be in good health when he was
17	À		17	~	released to go to the hospital, correct?
18	Q	-	18	٨	I'm not a doctor, so I can't determine whether he was
19	A	•	19	A.	
20	Q		20		in good health. I didn't, you know, take x-rays or
21	A		1		anything like that. He All I can say, he was
22			21	_	conscious and talking when he left.
1	Q	-	22	Q	
23		No.	23	A	Right.
24	Q	<u> </u>	24	Q	
25	A	No.	25	A	Correct.
		Page 22			Page 24
1	Q	Page 22 Had a spit mask been applied at that time?	1	Q	
1 2	Q A	Had a spit mask been applied at that time?	1 2	Q A	No blood. No sign of visible injury.
	-	Had a spit mask been applied at that time? No.		À	No blood. No sign of visible injury. Correct.
2	A	Had a spit mask been applied at that time? No. What do you recall as to how you ended the	2	A Q	No blood. No sign of visible injury. Correct. He was able to have conversations with you, correct?
2 3	A Q	Had a spit mask been applied at that time? No. What do you recall as to how you ended the conversation with Mr. Perry at that point?	2 3 4	A Q	No blood. No sign of visible injury. Correct. He was able to have conversations with you, correct? Right. There's nothing unusual when prisoners I
2 3 4	A Q	Had a spit mask been applied at that time? No. What do you recall as to how you ended the conversation with Mr. Perry at that point? The fire department was still working with him, so	2 3 4 5	A Q	No blood. No sign of visible injury. Correct. He was able to have conversations with you, correct? Right. There's nothing unusual when prisoners I mean, like I said before, it's been numerous times
2 3 4 5 6	A Q	Had a spit mask been applied at that time? No. What do you recall as to how you ended the conversation with Mr. Perry at that point? The fire department was still working with him, so that was my end of the conversation. That, I mean, we	2 3 4 5 6	A Q	No blood. No sign of visible injury. Correct. He was able to have conversations with you, correct? Right. There's nothing unusual when prisoners — I mean, like I said before, it's been numerous times that prisoners had seizures and collapsed in the
2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q	Had a spit mask been applied at that time? No. What do you recall as to how you ended the conversation with Mr. Perry at that point? The fire department was still working with him, so that was my end of the conversation. That, I mean, we wanted to get him to the hospital as soon as possible,	2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q	No blood. No sign of visible injury. Correct. He was able to have conversations with you, correct? Right. There's nothing unusual when prisoners I mean, like I said before, it's been numerous times that prisoners had seizures and collapsed in the bullpen. To me, that's nothing that That's common
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q	Had a spit mask been applied at that time? No. What do you recall as to how you ended the conversation with Mr. Perry at that point? The fire department was still working with him, so that was my end of the conversation. That, I mean, we wanted to get him to the hospital as soon as possible, because we don't know what type of injuries he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A	No blood. No sign of visible injury. Correct. He was able to have conversations with you, correct? Right. There's nothing unusual when prisoners I mean, like I said before, it's been numerous times that prisoners had seizures and collapsed in the bullpen. To me, that's nothing that That's common in a prisoner setting.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A	Had a spit mask been applied at that time? No. What do you recall as to how you ended the conversation with Mr. Perry at that point? The fire department was still working with him, so that was my end of the conversation. That, I mean, we wanted to get him to the hospital as soon as possible, because we don't know what type of injuries he sustained from the fall, so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A	No blood. No sign of visible injury. Correct. He was able to have conversations with you, correct? Right. There's nothing unusual when prisoners I mean, like I said before, it's been numerous times that prisoners had seizures and collapsed in the bullpen. To me, that's nothing that That's common in a prisoner setting. Would you agree, then, the reason that Mr. Perry was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A	Had a spit mask been applied at that time? No. What do you recall as to how you ended the conversation with Mr. Perry at that point? The fire department was still working with him, so that was my end of the conversation. That, I mean, we wanted to get him to the hospital as soon as possible, because we don't know what type of injuries he sustained from the fall, so Did you question him about his head injury?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A	No blood. No sign of visible injury. Correct. He was able to have conversations with you, correct? Right. There's nothing unusual when prisoners I mean, like I said before, it's been numerous times that prisoners had seizures and collapsed in the bullpen. To me, that's nothing that That's common in a prisoner setting. Would you agree, then, the reason that Mr. Perry was subsequently taken to the emergency room was more of a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A	Had a spit mask been applied at that time? No. What do you recall as to how you ended the conversation with Mr. Perry at that point? The fire department was still working with him, so that was my end of the conversation. That, I mean, we wanted to get him to the hospital as soon as possible, because we don't know what type of injuries he sustained from the fall, so Did you question him about his head injury? No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A	No blood. No sign of visible injury. Correct. He was able to have conversations with you, correct? Right. There's nothing unusual when prisoners I mean, like I said before, it's been numerous times that prisoners had seizures and collapsed in the bullpen. To me, that's nothing that That's common in a prisoner setting. Would you agree, then, the reason that Mr. Perry was subsequently taken to the emergency room was more of a precautionary measure in the event that he may suffer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Q A	Had a spit mask been applied at that time? No. What do you recall as to how you ended the conversation with Mr. Perry at that point? The fire department was still working with him, so that was my end of the conversation. That, I mean, we wanted to get him to the hospital as soon as possible, because we don't know what type of injuries he sustained from the fall, so Did you question him about his head injury? No. Did you observe any injury to his head or other part	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Q A	No blood. No sign of visible injury. Correct. He was able to have conversations with you, correct? Right. There's nothing unusual when prisoners I mean, like I said before, it's been numerous times that prisoners had seizures and collapsed in the bullpen. To me, that's nothing that That's common in a prisoner setting. Would you agree, then, the reason that Mr. Perry was subsequently taken to the emergency room was more of a precautionary measure in the event that he may suffer more seizures, or he just needed to be checked out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q	Had a spit mask been applied at that time? No. What do you recall as to how you ended the conversation with Mr. Perry at that point? The fire department was still working with him, so that was my end of the conversation. That, I mean, we wanted to get him to the hospital as soon as possible, because we don't know what type of injuries he sustained from the fall, so Did you question him about his head injury? No. Did you observe any injury to his head or other part of his body?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A	No blood. No sign of visible injury. Correct. He was able to have conversations with you, correct? Right. There's nothing unusual when prisoners I mean, like I said before, it's been numerous times that prisoners had seizures and collapsed in the bullpen. To me, that's nothing that That's common in a prisoner setting. Would you agree, then, the reason that Mr. Perry was subsequently taken to the emergency room was more of a precautionary measure in the event that he may suffer more seizures, or he just needed to be checked out because he struck his head?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q	Had a spit mask been applied at that time? No. What do you recall as to how you ended the conversation with Mr. Perry at that point? The fire department was still working with him, so that was my end of the conversation. That, I mean, we wanted to get him to the hospital as soon as possible, because we don't know what type of injuries he sustained from the fall, so Did you question him about his head injury? No. Did you observe any injury to his head or other part of his body? No, I didn't I didn't see anything visually	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A	No blood. No sign of visible injury. Correct. He was able to have conversations with you, correct? Right. There's nothing unusual when prisoners I mean, like I said before, it's been numerous times that prisoners had seizures and collapsed in the bullpen. To me, that's nothing that That's common in a prisoner setting. Would you agree, then, the reason that Mr. Perry was subsequently taken to the emergency room was more of a precautionary measure in the event that he may suffer more seizures, or he just needed to be checked out because he struck his head? Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q A Q	Had a spit mask been applied at that time? No. What do you recall as to how you ended the conversation with Mr. Perry at that point? The fire department was still working with him, so that was my end of the conversation. That, I mean, we wanted to get him to the hospital as soon as possible, because we don't know what type of injuries he sustained from the fall, so Did you question him about his head injury? No. Did you observe any injury to his head or other part of his body? No, I didn't — I didn't see anything visually regarding his head, or anything like that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A	No blood. No sign of visible injury. Correct. He was able to have conversations with you, correct? Right. There's nothing unusual when prisoners I mean, like I said before, it's been numerous times that prisoners had seizures and collapsed in the bullpen. To me, that's nothing that That's common in a prisoner setting. Would you agree, then, the reason that Mr. Perry was subsequently taken to the emergency room was more of a precautionary measure in the event that he may suffer more seizures, or he just needed to be checked out because he struck his head? Right. MR. LARSON: I'm going to object to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A Q A	Had a spit mask been applied at that time? No. What do you recall as to how you ended the conversation with Mr. Perry at that point? The fire department was still working with him, so that was my end of the conversation. That, I mean, we wanted to get him to the hospital as soon as possible, because we don't know what type of injuries he sustained from the fall, so Did you question him about his head injury? No. Did you observe any injury to his head or other part of his body? No, I didn't — I didn't see anything visually regarding his head, or anything like that. Did you see any blood anywhere on his body?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A	No blood. No sign of visible injury. Correct. He was able to have conversations with you, correct? Right. There's nothing unusual when prisoners I mean, like I said before, it's been numerous times that prisoners had seizures and collapsed in the bullpen. To me, that's nothing that That's common in a prisoner setting. Would you agree, then, the reason that Mr. Perry was subsequently taken to the emergency room was more of a precautionary measure in the event that he may suffer more seizures, or he just needed to be checked out because he struck his head? Right. MR. LARSON: I'm going to object to the foundation for the question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A Q A	Had a spit mask been applied at that time? No. What do you recall as to how you ended the conversation with Mr. Perry at that point? The fire department was still working with him, so that was my end of the conversation. That, I mean, we wanted to get him to the hospital as soon as possible, because we don't know what type of injuries he sustained from the fall, so Did you question him about his head injury? No. Did you observe any injury to his head or other part of his body? No, I didn't — I didn't see anything visually regarding his head, or anything like that. Did you see any blood anywhere on his body? No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A	No blood. No sign of visible injury. Correct. He was able to have conversations with you, correct? Right. There's nothing unusual when prisoners I mean, like I said before, it's been numerous times that prisoners had seizures and collapsed in the bullpen. To me, that's nothing that That's common in a prisoner setting. Would you agree, then, the reason that Mr. Perry was subsequently taken to the emergency room was more of a precautionary measure in the event that he may suffer more seizures, or he just needed to be checked out because he struck his head? Right. MR. LARSON: I'm going to object to the foundation for the question. MS. LAPPEN: Go ahead and answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q A	Had a spit mask been applied at that time? No. What do you recall as to how you ended the conversation with Mr. Perry at that point? The fire department was still working with him, so that was my end of the conversation. That, I mean, we wanted to get him to the hospital as soon as possible, because we don't know what type of injuries he sustained from the fall, so Did you question him about his head injury? No. Did you observe any injury to his head or other part of his body? No, I didn't — I didn't see anything visually regarding his head, or anything like that. Did you see any blood anywhere on his body? No. Did the police department tell you that he had an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A	No blood. No sign of visible injury. Correct. He was able to have conversations with you, correct? Right. There's nothing unusual when prisoners I mean, like I said before, it's been numerous times that prisoners had seizures and collapsed in the bullpen. To me, that's nothing that That's common in a prisoner setting. Would you agree, then, the reason that Mr. Perry was subsequently taken to the emergency room was more of a precautionary measure in the event that he may suffer more seizures, or he just needed to be checked out because he struck his head? Right. MR. LARSON: I'm going to object to the foundation for the question. MS. LAPPEN: Go ahead and answer. MR. GENDE: All right. He did answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Had a spit mask been applied at that time? No. What do you recall as to how you ended the conversation with Mr. Perry at that point? The fire department was still working with him, so that was my end of the conversation. That, I mean, we wanted to get him to the hospital as soon as possible, because we don't know what type of injuries he sustained from the fall, so Did you question him about his head injury? No. Did you observe any injury to his head or other part of his body? No, I didn't — I didn't see anything visually regarding his head, or anything like that. Did you see any blood anywhere on his body? No. Did the police department tell you that he had an abnormal pulse or blood pressure or respiratory rate?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A	No blood. No sign of visible injury. Correct. He was able to have conversations with you, correct? Right. There's nothing unusual when prisoners I mean, like I said before, it's been numerous times that prisoners had seizures and collapsed in the bullpen. To me, that's nothing that That's common in a prisoner setting. Would you agree, then, the reason that Mr. Perry was subsequently taken to the emergency room was more of a precautionary measure in the event that he may suffer more seizures, or he just needed to be checked out because he struck his head? Right. MR. LARSON: I'm going to object to the foundation for the question. MS. LAPPEN: Go ahead and answer. MR. GENDE: All right. He did answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Had a spit mask been applied at that time? No. What do you recall as to how you ended the conversation with Mr. Perry at that point? The fire department was still working with him, so that was my end of the conversation. That, I mean, we wanted to get him to the hospital as soon as possible, because we don't know what type of injuries he sustained from the fall, so Did you question him about his head injury? No. Did you observe any injury to his head or other part of his body? No, I didn't — I didn't see anything visually regarding his head, or anything like that. Did you see any blood anywhere on his body? No. Did the police department tell you that he had an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A	No blood. No sign of visible injury. Correct. He was able to have conversations with you, correct? Right. There's nothing unusual when prisoners I mean, like I said before, it's been numerous times that prisoners had seizures and collapsed in the bullpen. To me, that's nothing that That's common in a prisoner setting. Would you agree, then, the reason that Mr. Perry was subsequently taken to the emergency room was more of a precautionary measure in the event that he may suffer more seizures, or he just needed to be checked out because he struck his head? Right. MR. LARSON: I'm going to object to the foundation for the question. MS. LAPPEN: Go ahead and answer. MR. GENDE: All right. He did answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Had a spit mask been applied at that time? No. What do you recall as to how you ended the conversation with Mr. Perry at that point? The fire department was still working with him, so that was my end of the conversation. That, I mean, we wanted to get him to the hospital as soon as possible, because we don't know what type of injuries he sustained from the fall, so Did you question him about his head injury? No. Did you observe any injury to his head or other part of his body? No, I didn't — I didn't see anything visually regarding his head, or anything like that. Did you see any blood anywhere on his body? No. Did the police department tell you that he had an abnormal pulse or blood pressure or respiratory rate? No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A	No blood. No sign of visible injury. Correct. He was able to have conversations with you, correct? Right. There's nothing unusual when prisoners I mean, like I said before, it's been numerous times that prisoners had seizures and collapsed in the bullpen. To me, that's nothing that That's common in a prisoner setting. Would you agree, then, the reason that Mr. Perry was subsequently taken to the emergency room was more of a precautionary measure in the event that he may suffer more seizures, or he just needed to be checked out because he struck his head? Right. MR. LARSON: I'm going to object to the foundation for the question. MS. LAPPEN: Go ahead and answer. MR. GENDE: All right. He did answer. Based on the objection, I'll ask it in a different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Had a spit mask been applied at that time? No. What do you recall as to how you ended the conversation with Mr. Perry at that point? The fire department was still working with him, so that was my end of the conversation. That, I mean, we wanted to get him to the hospital as soon as possible, because we don't know what type of injuries he sustained from the fall, so Did you question him about his head injury? No. Did you observe any injury to his head or other part of his body? No, I didn't — I didn't see anything visually regarding his head, or anything like that. Did you see any blood anywhere on his body? No. Did the police department tell you that he had an abnormal pulse or blood pressure or respiratory rate? No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A	No blood. No sign of visible injury. Correct. He was able to have conversations with you, correct? Right. There's nothing unusual when prisoners I mean, like I said before, it's been numerous times that prisoners had seizures and collapsed in the bullpen. To me, that's nothing that That's common in a prisoner setting. Would you agree, then, the reason that Mr. Perry was subsequently taken to the emergency room was more of a precautionary measure in the event that he may suffer more seizures, or he just needed to be checked out because he struck his head? Right. MR. LARSON: I'm going to object to the foundation for the question. MS. LAPPEN: Go ahead and answer. MR. GENDE: All right. He did answer. Based on the objection, I'll ask it in a different way. Was it your opinion, prior to Mr. Perry leaving,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Had a spit mask been applied at that time? No. What do you recall as to how you ended the conversation with Mr. Perry at that point? The fire department was still working with him, so that was my end of the conversation. That, I mean, we wanted to get him to the hospital as soon as possible, because we don't know what type of injuries he sustained from the fall, so Did you question him about his head injury? No. Did you observe any injury to his head or other part of his body? No, I didn't — I didn't see anything visually regarding his head, or anything like that. Did you see any blood anywhere on his body? No. Did the police department tell you that he had an abnormal pulse or blood pressure or respiratory rate? No. Did you have to sign any forms allowing Mr. Perry to be conveyed to the emergency room?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A	No blood. No sign of visible injury. Correct. He was able to have conversations with you, correct? Right. There's nothing unusual when prisoners I mean, like I said before, it's been numerous times that prisoners had seizures and collapsed in the bullpen. To me, that's nothing that That's common in a prisoner setting. Would you agree, then, the reason that Mr. Perry was subsequently taken to the emergency room was more of a precautionary measure in the event that he may suffer more seizures, or he just needed to be checked out because he struck his head? Right. MR. LARSON: I'm going to object to the foundation for the question. MS. LAPPEN: Go ahead and answer. MR. GENDE: All right. He did answer. Based on the objection, I'll ask it in a different way. Was it your opinion, prior to Mr. Perry leaving, that his conveyance was a precautionary method or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Had a spit mask been applied at that time? No. What do you recall as to how you ended the conversation with Mr. Perry at that point? The fire department was still working with him, so that was my end of the conversation. That, I mean, we wanted to get him to the hospital as soon as possible, because we don't know what type of injuries he sustained from the fall, so Did you question him about his head injury? No. Did you observe any injury to his head or other part of his body? No, I didn't — I didn't see anything visually regarding his head, or anything like that. Did you see any blood anywhere on his body? No. Did the police department tell you that he had an abnormal pulse or blood pressure or respiratory rate? No. Did you have to sign any forms allowing Mr. Perry to be conveyed to the emergency room? Not me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A	No blood. No sign of visible injury. Correct. He was able to have conversations with you, correct? Right. There's nothing unusual when prisoners I mean, like I said before, it's been numerous times that prisoners had seizures and collapsed in the bullpen. To me, that's nothing that That's common in a prisoner setting. Would you agree, then, the reason that Mr. Perry was subsequently taken to the emergency room was more of a precautionary measure in the event that he may suffer more seizures, or he just needed to be checked out because he struck his head? Right. MR. LARSON: I'm going to object to the foundation for the question. MS. LAPPEN: Go ahead and answer. MR. GENDE: All right. He did answer. Based on the objection, I'll ask it in a different way. Was it your opinion, prior to Mr. Perry leaving, that his conveyance was a precautionary method or decision to make sure that he didn't suffer any further seizures?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Had a spit mask been applied at that time? No. What do you recall as to how you ended the conversation with Mr. Perry at that point? The fire department was still working with him, so that was my end of the conversation. That, I mean, we wanted to get him to the hospital as soon as possible, because we don't know what type of injuries he sustained from the fall, so Did you question him about his head injury? No. Did you observe any injury to his head or other part of his body? No, I didn't — I didn't see anything visually regarding his head, or anything like that. Did you see any blood anywhere on his body? No. Did the police department tell you that he had an abnormal pulse or blood pressure or respiratory rate? No. Did you have to sign any forms allowing Mr. Perry to be conveyed to the emergency room?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q	No blood. No sign of visible injury. Correct. He was able to have conversations with you, correct? Right. There's nothing unusual when prisoners I mean, like I said before, it's been numerous times that prisoners had seizures and collapsed in the bullpen. To me, that's nothing that That's common in a prisoner setting. Would you agree, then, the reason that Mr. Perry was subsequently taken to the emergency room was more of a precautionary measure in the event that he may suffer more seizures, or he just needed to be checked out because he struck his head? Right. MR. LARSON: I'm going to object to the foundation for the question. MS. LAPPEN: Go ahead and answer. MR. GENDE: All right. He did answer. Based on the objection, I'll ask it in a different way. Was it your opinion, prior to Mr. Perry leaving, that his conveyance was a precautionary method or decision to make sure that he didn't suffer any further seizures?

(Pages 25 to 28)

Page 25 Page 27 1 what's the next piece of information you received in 1 officer, indicate to you that Mr. Perry seemed to be 2 2 regard to his well being? deteriorating while he was at the emergency room? 3 3 A My people started to call me from the hospital, that A Not deteriorating, but becoming more agitated, 4 he started to kick, he was uncooperative, allude to 4 frailing, you know, with his hand [demonstrating]. 5 this guy is getting a little bit combative, won't 5 Q Flailing around? 6 cooperate with the doctors. Periodically, I was 6 A Right. Right. 7 getting updates regarding his behavior. 7 What happened next, after you got this information? When you said your people, are you referring to --8 8 A He just said -- I mean, at this point, he's where he's 9 A PPS. 9 supposed to be. He's, you know, he's got to be 10 Q -- Officer Kroes? 10 treated by the doctor, so I wasn't really concerned at 11 A Yeah Right. 11 that point. He's at Mount Sinai, waiting to be seen 12 Q Kroes and Jacks? 12 13 A Right. It's been a while, and these are the young 13 Q Is Mount Sinai the only emergency room where Milwaukee 14 officers, so I don't recall the names, or whatever, 14 Police Department personnel will convey a prisoner who 15 but.... 15 suffers a medical emergency while in custody at PPS? 16 Q Do you recall speaking to a male or female who was 16 A Yeah. Ninety-nine percent of the time, yes. It's 17 giving you updates? 17 shorter distance. The doctors and the nurses are very A I think male. We had females and males working at the 18 18 familiar with us. I mean, they well trained. For 19 same time. Some were on the floor while I was there, 19 example, that if we had somebody that was sexually 20 so I was talking to a lot of people. But mostly 20 assaulted, you're not going to take him to Saint 21 21 Mary's. You're going to take him to Mount Sinai, 22 22 Q I'm sure your attorneys advised you that you're not because they trained. The doctors are trained and the 23 going to recall all details --23 nurses are trained. They handle sexual assaults. So 24 A Right. 24 99 percent of the time, if we have a prisoner that 25 Q -- and we have the reports in front of us. So we just 25 need medical attention, that's where we going to send Page 26 1 want to know what you know, and don't worry if you 1 them, because it's closest. 2 can't recall names. I may --2 3 3 A Right. Okay. 4 Q -- prompt you like I just did. Do you specifically 4 prisoners? 5 recall Corey Kroes? Does that name ring any bells? 5 6 A No. 6 7 Q Can you put a face to it? Okay. When you were 7 8 getting the periodic updates from the police officer 8 9 who had transported or conveyed Mr. Perry to the 9 10 emergency room, what was your response when you were 10

Page 28

Q And when you say the medical personnel at Mount Sinai are trained, do you mean they know how to deal with A Right. They -- They know when a prisoner come in that if we have a person shackled, the person refuse to be uncooperative [sic], we not going to get this, "Get him out of here," you know, and, "We got other patients here." We don't get that. They understand our job and familiar with it. 11

So you might get a combative prisoner coming in, they understand that, okay, this -- as long as we got somebody standing by, I mean, a police officer standing by to make sure this person don't harm anybody else, any doctors or nurses or any patients, they're okay with it. So they familiar with, "Uh-oh, here come the MPD." You know, it's -- It's no shock when we come there with prisoners.

- 19 Based on your experience with Mount Sinai and sending 20 prisoners there in need of medical attention, are you 21 confident in their ability to address those prisoners' 22 medical needs when they arrive?
- 23 Very confident.

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

24 Okay. And after this incident with Mr. Perry, did 25 that shake your confidence in any way?

he" -- you know -- "the doctor see him."

seizures while at the emergency room?

receiving the information?

A At this time, when I was getting these -- Have the,

still basically -- I'm not going to say the word

you know, was a doctor treating him at this point.

They said no, but, you know, they had to -- he was

"combative," he haven't got that bad yet. But he was

always say, "Did he see him yet," you know. They said

still kicking, uncooperative, so the doctor has -- did

not treat him as of yet, or let's say seen him. We

"no." I said, "Well, you know, you got to wait till

Q Were you informed that Mr. Perry suffered from more

Q Did the officers that were giving you updates, or the

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

A I don't recall.

					8 (Pages 29 to 32)
		Page 29			Page 31
1	Α	No.	1	Q	All right. Let me try and rephrase it. Was there any
2	Q	For instance, after the bad outcome with Mr. Perry,	2		paperwork that had to be completed, which was yet
3		that didn't prevent you from having prisoners conveyed	3		incomplete, which would have allowed Mr. Perry to be
4		to Mount Sinai?	4		taken directly from Mount Sinai to the Criminal
5		He What's the bad outcome?	5		Justice Facility?
6	Q	_ ·	6	Α	Yes.
7	A		7	Q	And what paperwork was that, sir?
8	Q	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	8	A	I believe that was the CR2 and the PA45.
9	A		9	Q	And were those documents that you were looking for so
10	Q	,	10		Mr. Perry's file could be completed and he could be
11	A		11		taken to CJF?
12	Q		12		I don't recall what information was missing in the
13		Department wants to happen for individuals in their	13		reports, but the Criminal Justice Facility don't take
14		care, custody, and control, true?	14		incomplete, inaccurate reports.
15		Right.	15	Q	Let me ask it this way. Was there a problem with Mr.
16	Q	Okay. So after further definition of my question,	16		Perry's paperwork after he was medically cleared from
17		after Mr. Perry passed away, did that affect your	17		Mount Sinai?
18		confidence in Mount Sinai and your decision or ability	18	Α	Yes.
19		to convey prisoners there for medical needs?	19	Q	What was the problem with his paperwork?
20		No.	20	A	I don't recall.
21	Q	<u>.</u>	21	Q	And I believe you also testified that he couldn't be
22		to do with Mr. Perry or where to take him after he was	22		taken to CJF at that time because he needed to be
23		discharged from Mount Sinai, correct?	23		interviewed further about the
24	A		24	A	That's correct.
25	Q	Nobody had to make a decision as to where to transport	25	Q	reasons of the
		Page 30			Page 32
1		Mr. Perry from Mount Sinai?	1	Α	That was my understanding.
2		After he was released by a doctor?	2	Q	And how did you come to that understanding?
3	Q		3	A	• · · · · • · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
4	Α	Yeah. He was just coming He was coming back to the	4		mean, stay in contact with our detectives from MPD.
5	_	City jail.	5	Q	Are there any medical facilities at PPS?
6	Q	•	6	Α	No.
7	A	real property of p	7	Q	Do well, strike that. As a lieutenant in charge of
8		That's protocol. Because he He wasn't done, I	8		PPS, would you rely on the sheriff's department or the
9		don't believe you know, I am not speaking for the	9		Criminal Justice Facility to provide medical care to
10		detectives, because they not here but he wasn't	10		an inmate who is in need or has a medical emergency?
11		done being interviewed, because, I mean, he had a	11	A	No. I would call You know, the fire department
12		serious charge on him, so he had to come back. The	12		would always respond, a first responder. I mean, if
13	_	detectives wasn't done interviewing him at that point.	13		there's a crisis, like you explained, I definitely
14	Q		14		will call the fire department. They'll respond first.
15		which would have allowed Mr. Perry to be transported	15		And if he needs to go to the hospital, we will convey
16		directly from Mount Sinai to the Criminal Justice	16		him to the hospital.
17	A	Facility?	17	Q	Had any detectives or other interviewing police
18	A	2 1	18		personnel told you that they wanted to see Mr. Perry
19	Q		19		before he was taken to CJF?
20		THE REPORTER: Off the record briefly.	20	Α	As far as I know I don't recall that. As far as I
21		(Off the record 10:52 - 10:52)	21		know, that they wanted to re-interview him. Which
23		THE REPORTER: We're back on the record.	22	_	detectives stated that? I can't recall.
1	^	BY MR. GENDE: I think you asked that I would remot the question?	23	Q	Well, do you recall somebody telling you that, or did
24	Q	I think you asked that I would repeat the question? Yes	24 25		you gather that opinion from reviewing Mr. Perry's
25	А				

24 25

file?

9 (Pages 33 to 36)

			1		9 (Pages 33 to 36)
		Page 33			Page 35
1	A	No. I was told that. I mean, because the time that	1		Milwaukee Police Department is very busy. I mean,
2		he sustained his fall, injured had the seizures, he	2		detectives are the same detectives, basically, that
3		wasn't interviewed yet. The detectives haven't	3		did the investigation. We have three shifts. We have
4		interviewed him yet.	4		the first, second, and third shift. Sometimes, if you
5	Q	Okay.	5		call detectives on the first shift, they don't have
6	Α	So you see, when he just got I think he'd just	6		they'll well, the thing is they'll they'll
7		probably had been there for an hour, a couple hours,	7		interview, they'll put two hours or three hours in the
8		and the detective bureau haven't interviewed him yet.	8		interview, and then you got to have a second shift
9		So when he went to the hospital for his seizures when	9		detective interview him. So you Sometimes you have
10		he fell, they didn't interview him yet.	10		probably two shifts involved in the interview.
11	Q	Was there a detective waiting at PPS when Mr. Perry	11	Q	" ·
12		was returned from the emergency room?	12		interview could be completed, and yet no interview was
13	A	No. They don't work like that.	13		completed, and he was taken to CJF fairly quickly,
14	Q	•	14		true?
15	À	•	15	Α	Right. Because of his behavior at that at that
16		goal is to convey him to the Criminal Justice Facility	16		particular time. Once he was brought back to the
17		as soon as possible. If If there's medical issues,	17		hospital, his behavior, he started to spitting at the
18		issues that maybe this guy is uncooperative or this	18		officers, kicking. And at that point, you not going
19		woman is uncooperative, our goal is to convey them to	19		to interview him at that point. You're not going to
20		the County as soon as possible. Like you said, we	20		get any cooperation out of him. He's not talking.
21		don't This is not We don't have a medical	21	O	
22		facility. We don't have nurses. The County jail have	22	_	that time?
23		nurses. Our goal is to make sure they conveyed as	23	Α	Not Not at that time. He just wouldn't cooperate.
24		soon as possible.	24		He wouldn't comply to
25	Q		25	0	
		Page 34			
1		Page 34	-1		Page 36
1		don't look to keep inmates in the processing section.	1		Page 36 returned to PPS
2		don't look to keep inmates in the processing section. You want to process them, process them and move them	2	A	Page 36 returned to PPS Yes.
2 3	Λ	don't look to keep inmates in the processing section. You want to process them, process them and move them out, right?	2 3	A Q	Page 36 returned to PPS Yes after he was cleared at the ER, correct?
2 3 4	A	don't look to keep inmates in the processing section. You want to process them, process them and move them out, right? Correct.	2 3 4	A Q A	Page 36 returned to PPS Yes after he was cleared at the ER, correct? Yes.
2 3 4 5	Q	don't look to keep inmates in the processing section. You want to process them, process them and move them out, right? Correct. And if there's a medical issue	2 3 4 5	A Q	Page 36 returned to PPS Yes after he was cleared at the ER, correct? Yes. And tell me how his physical condition had changed
2 3 4 5	Q A	don't look to keep inmates in the processing section. You want to process them, process them and move them out, right? Correct. And if there's a medical issue Right.	2 3 4 5	A Q A	Page 36 returned to PPS Yes after he was cleared at the ER, correct? Yes. And tell me how his physical condition had changed from earlier in the evening when he went out the door
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q	don't look to keep inmates in the processing section. You want to process them, process them and move them out, right? Correct. And if there's a medical issue Right you want to move them out of PPS to CJF	2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q A	Page 36 returned to PPS Yes after he was cleared at the ER, correct? Yes. And tell me how his physical condition had changed from earlier in the evening when he went out the door to Mount Sinai and you had had a conversation with him
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q A	don't look to keep inmates in the processing section. You want to process them, process them and move them out, right? Correct. And if there's a medical issue Right you want to move them out of PPS to CJF Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A Q	Page 36 returned to PPS Yes after he was cleared at the ER, correct? Yes. And tell me how his physical condition had changed from earlier in the evening when he went out the door to Mount Sinai and you had had a conversation with him and visually inspected him.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q A Q	don't look to keep inmates in the processing section. You want to process them, process them and move them out, right? Correct. And if there's a medical issue Right you want to move them out of PPS to CJF Right because there's nurses on duty, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q	Page 36 returned to PPS Yes after he was cleared at the ER, correct? Yes. And tell me how his physical condition had changed from earlier in the evening when he went out the door to Mount Sinai and you had had a conversation with him and visually inspected him. Mm-hmm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A Q A	don't look to keep inmates in the processing section. You want to process them, process them and move them out, right? Correct. And if there's a medical issue Right you want to move them out of PPS to CJF Right because there's nurses on duty, right? Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q	Page 36 returned to PPS Yes after he was cleared at the ER, correct? Yes. And tell me how his physical condition had changed from earlier in the evening when he went out the door to Mount Sinai and you had had a conversation with him and visually inspected him. Mm-hmm. He was coherent, talking, had not urinated or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A Q	don't look to keep inmates in the processing section. You want to process them, process them and move them out, right? Correct. And if there's a medical issue Right you want to move them out of PPS to CJF Right because there's nurses on duty, right? Right. And those nurses you know have access to doctors,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A Q	Page 36 returned to PPS Yes after he was cleared at the ER, correct? Yes. And tell me how his physical condition had changed from earlier in the evening when he went out the door to Mount Sinai and you had had a conversation with him and visually inspected him. Mm-hmm. He was coherent, talking, had not urinated or defecated on himself, seemed to have his faculties,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q A Q	don't look to keep inmates in the processing section. You want to process them, process them and move them out, right? Correct. And if there's a medical issue Right you want to move them out of PPS to CJF Right because there's nurses on duty, right? Right. And those nurses you know have access to doctors, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Q A Q	Page 36 returned to PPS Yes after he was cleared at the ER, correct? Yes. And tell me how his physical condition had changed from earlier in the evening when he went out the door to Mount Sinai and you had had a conversation with him and visually inspected him. Mm-hmm. He was coherent, talking, had not urinated or defecated on himself, seemed to have his faculties, responsive to inquiries, no visible injuries. How had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q A	don't look to keep inmates in the processing section. You want to process them, process them and move them out, right? Correct. And if there's a medical issue Right you want to move them out of PPS to CJF Right because there's nurses on duty, right? Right. And those nurses you know have access to doctors, correct? Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q	Page 36 returned to PPS Yes after he was cleared at the ER, correct? Yes. And tell me how his physical condition had changed from earlier in the evening when he went out the door to Mount Sinai and you had had a conversation with him and visually inspected him. Mm-hmm. He was coherent, talking, had not urinated or defecated on himself, seemed to have his faculties, responsive to inquiries, no visible injuries. How had that changed until he was returned at PPS?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q A Q	don't look to keep inmates in the processing section. You want to process them, process them and move them out, right? Correct. And if there's a medical issue Right you want to move them out of PPS to CJF Right because there's nurses on duty, right? Right. And those nurses you know have access to doctors, correct? Correct. There's no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A Q	Page 36 returned to PPS Yes after he was cleared at the ER, correct? Yes. And tell me how his physical condition had changed from earlier in the evening when he went out the door to Mount Sinai and you had had a conversation with him and visually inspected him. Mm-hmm. He was coherent, talking, had not urinated or defecated on himself, seemed to have his faculties, responsive to inquiries, no visible injuries. How had that changed until he was returned at PPS? I couldn't explain that to you, but I have a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q A Q A	don't look to keep inmates in the processing section. You want to process them, process them and move them out, right? Correct. And if there's a medical issue Right you want to move them out of PPS to CJF Right because there's nurses on duty, right? Right. And those nurses you know have access to doctors, correct? Correct. There's no And I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A Q	Page 36 returned to PPS Yes after he was cleared at the ER, correct? Yes. And tell me how his physical condition had changed from earlier in the evening when he went out the door to Mount Sinai and you had had a conversation with him and visually inspected him. Mm-hmm. He was coherent, talking, had not urinated or defecated on himself, seemed to have his faculties, responsive to inquiries, no visible injuries. How had that changed until he was returned at PPS? I couldn't explain that to you, but I have a Generally, when you have a lot of When you have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q A Q	don't look to keep inmates in the processing section. You want to process them, process them and move them out, right? Correct. And if there's a medical issue Right you want to move them out of PPS to CJF Right because there's nurses on duty, right? Right. And those nurses you know have access to doctors, correct? Correct. There's no And I Go ahead.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q	Page 36 returned to PPS Yes after he was cleared at the ER, correct? Yes. And tell me how his physical condition had changed from earlier in the evening when he went out the door to Mount Sinai and you had had a conversation with him and visually inspected him. Mm-hmm. He was coherent, talking, had not urinated or defecated on himself, seemed to have his faculties, responsive to inquiries, no visible injuries. How had that changed until he was returned at PPS? I couldn't explain that to you, but I have a Generally, when you have a lot of When you have prisoners that's able to get out of the jail system,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	don't look to keep inmates in the processing section. You want to process them, process them and move them out, right? Correct. And if there's a medical issue Right you want to move them out of PPS to CJF Right because there's nurses on duty, right? Right. And those nurses you know have access to doctors, correct? Correct. There's no And I Go ahead. I just want to let you know, it's not uncommon for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q	Page 36 returned to PPS Yes. after he was cleared at the ER, correct? Yes. And tell me how his physical condition had changed from earlier in the evening when he went out the door to Mount Sinai and you had had a conversation with him and visually inspected him. Mm-hmm. He was coherent, talking, had not urinated or defecated on himself, seemed to have his faculties, responsive to inquiries, no visible injuries. How had that changed until he was returned at PPS? I couldn't explain that to you, but I have a Generally, when you have a lot of When you have prisoners that's able to get out of the jail system, we call it "jailitis." "I don't want to be locked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	don't look to keep inmates in the processing section. You want to process them, process them and move them out, right? Correct. And if there's a medical issue Right you want to move them out of PPS to CJF Right because there's nurses on duty, right? Right. And those nurses you know have access to doctors, correct? Correct. There's no And I Go ahead. I just want to let you know, it's not uncommon for mistakes on paperwork. It happens often.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A Q	Page 36 returned to PPS Yes after he was cleared at the ER, correct? Yes. And tell me how his physical condition had changed from earlier in the evening when he went out the door to Mount Sinai and you had had a conversation with him and visually inspected him. Mm-hmm. He was coherent, talking, had not urinated or defecated on himself, seemed to have his faculties, responsive to inquiries, no visible injuries. How had that changed until he was returned at PPS? I couldn't explain that to you, but I have a Generally, when you have a lot of When you have prisoners that's able to get out of the jail system, we call it "jailitis." "I don't want to be locked up." They'll play games. I mean, some will say "I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q A	don't look to keep inmates in the processing section. You want to process them, process them and move them out, right? Correct. And if there's a medical issue Right you want to move them out of PPS to CJF Right because there's nurses on duty, right? Right. And those nurses you know have access to doctors, correct? Correct. There's no And I Go ahead. I just want to let you know, it's not uncommon for mistakes on paperwork. It happens often.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q	Page 36 returned to PPS Yes after he was cleared at the ER, correct? Yes. And tell me how his physical condition had changed from earlier in the evening when he went out the door to Mount Sinai and you had had a conversation with him and visually inspected him. Mm-hmm. He was coherent, talking, had not urinated or defecated on himself, seemed to have his faculties, responsive to inquiries, no visible injuries. How had that changed until he was returned at PPS? I couldn't explain that to you, but I have a Generally, when you have a lot of When you have prisoners that's able to get out of the jail system, we call it "jailitis." "I don't want to be locked up." They'll play games. I mean, some will say "I need medication" just to get out, out of the jail
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q A Q A	don't look to keep inmates in the processing section. You want to process them, process them and move them out, right? Correct. And if there's a medical issue Right you want to move them out of PPS to CJF Right because there's nurses on duty, right? Right. And those nurses you know have access to doctors, correct? Correct. There's no And I Go ahead. I just want to let you know, it's not uncommon for mistakes on paperwork. It happens often. Why wasn't Mr. Perry interviewed by detectives or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q A Q	returned to PPS Yes after he was cleared at the ER, correct? Yes. And tell me how his physical condition had changed from earlier in the evening when he went out the door to Mount Sinai and you had had a conversation with him and visually inspected him. Mm-hmm. He was coherent, talking, had not urinated or defecated on himself, seemed to have his faculties, responsive to inquiries, no visible injuries. How had that changed until he was returned at PPS? I couldn't explain that to you, but I have a Generally, when you have a lot of When you have prisoners that's able to get out of the jail system, we call it "jailitis." "I don't want to be locked up." They'll play games. I mean, some will say "I need medication" just to get out, out of the jail system or yeah. Some have opportunity and once you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A Q A	don't look to keep inmates in the processing section. You want to process them, process them and move them out, right? Correct. And if there's a medical issue Right you want to move them out of PPS to CJF Right because there's nurses on duty, right? Right. And those nurses you know have access to doctors, correct? Correct. There's no And I Go ahead. I just want to let you know, it's not uncommon for mistakes on paperwork. It happens often. Why wasn't Mr. Perry interviewed by detectives or why wasn't that interview completed after he was returned from Mount Sinai to the PPS?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A Q	Page 36 returned to PPS Yes after he was cleared at the ER, correct? Yes. And tell me how his physical condition had changed from earlier in the evening when he went out the door to Mount Sinai and you had had a conversation with him and visually inspected him. Mm-hmm. He was coherent, talking, had not urinated or defecated on himself, seemed to have his faculties, responsive to inquiries, no visible injuries. How had that changed until he was returned at PPS? I couldn't explain that to you, but I have a Generally, when you have a lot of When you have prisoners that's able to get out of the jail system, we call it "jailitis." "I don't want to be locked up." They'll play games. I mean, some will say "I need medication" just to get out, out of the jail
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	don't look to keep inmates in the processing section. You want to process them, process them and move them out, right? Correct. And if there's a medical issue Right you want to move them out of PPS to CJF Right because there's nurses on duty, right? Right. And those nurses you know have access to doctors, correct? Correct. There's no And I Go ahead. I just want to let you know, it's not uncommon for mistakes on paperwork. It happens often. Why wasn't Mr. Perry interviewed by detectives or why wasn't that interview completed after he was returned from Mount Sinai to the PPS? I can't answer that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q	returned to PPS Yes. after he was cleared at the ER, correct? Yes. And tell me how his physical condition had changed from earlier in the evening when he went out the door to Mount Sinai and you had had a conversation with him and visually inspected him. Mm-hmm. He was coherent, talking, had not urinated or defecated on himself, seemed to have his faculties, responsive to inquiries, no visible injuries. How had that changed until he was returned at PPS? I couldn't explain that to you, but I have a Generally, when you have a lot of When you have prisoners that's able to get out of the jail system, we call it "jailitis." "I don't want to be locked up." They'll play games. I mean, some will say "I need medication" just to get out, out of the jail system or yeah. Some have opportunity and once you take them to the hospital, that's why we have to have them shackled.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	don't look to keep inmates in the processing section. You want to process them, process them and move them out, right? Correct. And if there's a medical issue Right you want to move them out of PPS to CJF Right because there's nurses on duty, right? Right. And those nurses you know have access to doctors, correct? Correct. There's no And I Go ahead. I just want to let you know, it's not uncommon for mistakes on paperwork. It happens often. Why wasn't Mr. Perry interviewed by detectives or why wasn't that interview completed after he was returned from Mount Sinai to the PPS? I can't answer that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q	returned to PPS Yes. after he was cleared at the ER, correct? Yes. And tell me how his physical condition had changed from earlier in the evening when he went out the door to Mount Sinai and you had had a conversation with him and visually inspected him. Mm-hmm. He was coherent, talking, had not urinated or defecated on himself, seemed to have his faculties, responsive to inquiries, no visible injuries. How had that changed until he was returned at PPS? I couldn't explain that to you, but I have a Generally, when you have a lot of When you have prisoners that's able to get out of the jail system, we call it "jailitis." "I don't want to be locked up." They'll play games. I mean, some will say "I need medication" just to get out, out of the jail system or yeah. Some have opportunity and once you take them to the hospital, that's why we have to have

10 (Pages 37 to 40)

_					10 (Tages 57 to 40)
		Page 37			Page 39
1		bathroom window when we put them in the bathroom,	1	Q	Did you attempt to inquire as to
2		because they It's just, the thing is, nobody wants	2	À	
3		to be incarcerated inside a jail. I'm going to find a	3	Q	what his problem was?
4		way to get out, even if it's for an hour or two hours.	4	Ā	ww
5		To claim, hey, if they got diabetes, I need	5		MS. LAPPEN: Just make sure you wait till he
6		asthma [medication], we don't question that. The	6		is done with his questions
7		thing is, if they say they need medical treatment, we	7		THE WITNESS: Okay.
8		convey them to a hospital, even though we know it	8		MS. LAPPEN: before you answer, because
9		might be a game, "jailitis," "I don't want to be	9		it's difficult for the court reporter.
10		locked up."	10		THE WITNESS: Oh, so Okay.
11	0	Do you believe that Mr. Perry faked a seizure and	11		MS. LAPPEN: You're anticipating.
12	`	striking his head?	12		THE WITNESS: Okay.
13	A	No. I Well, I don't believe that. I believe that	13		MS. LAPPEN: You know? So
14		was true. But I'm just explaining to you that	14		THE WITNESS: Okay.
15		prisoners do don't want to be locked up, and	15		MS. LAPPEN: Thanks.
16		they'll play games, you know what I mean? But do,	16		BY MR. GENDE:
17		because they play games, we not we don't take them	17		
18		to the hospital? No. We do that.	18	Q	You're doing a good job of anticipating, but it doesn't make for a clear record.
19	Q		19	A	Okay.
20	-	Okay.	20		-
21	Q	*	21	Q	• •
22	V	emergency room, did you have any doubt that he had	22	A	under his own power, correct?
23		suffered a seizure and struck his head?	23		Correct.
24	٨	No, I had no doubt.	24		He was kicking, correct?
25	Q	·		A O	
			23	Ų	Did you see him try and kick anybody in particular?
		Page 38			Page 40
1		conveyed, did you have any concern that he was playing	1	A	No.
2		games and	2		You said he was spitting.
3	_	No.	3		
4	Q		4	Q	Was he spitting as he walked in the door? At some
5	A	**	5		point later? Describe that for me.
6	Q	· ·	6		When I I came upon him [demonstrating].
7	_	No.	7		He spit at you?
8	Q	y	8		Yeah. Spit on my pants.
9		that time?	9	Q	All right. Was he walking at that time?
10	Α	3,3	10	A	
11	_	other officers, to make sure that doesn't happen.	11	Q	Tell me how he was being transported. Was there an
12	Q	8 ,	12		officer on either arm, holding him up?
13	-	correct?	13		I believe so.
14	A		14	Q	And then did you ask him any questions when he
15	Q	•	15	A	No.
16		physical and mental condition had changed, if at all.	16	Q	took that action?
17		What was different?	17	A	No.
18		He was kicking, spitting at officers.	18	Q	Okay. What happened next?
19	Q	•	19	A	One of the officers requested a spit mask.
20		No.	20	Q	And where was Mr. Perry taken at that point in time?
	Q		21	Α	At that point, I don't know if he went to we tried
21		They had to shackle him.	22		to process him, the booking process, or we took him to
22	A		_		
22 23	Q	Were you able to have a intelligent conversation with	23		the cell right away. I I really don't know. But I
22	Q		23 24 25		the cell right away. I I really don't know. But I think we tried to process him, take fingerprints, and, you know, hopefully he was going to cooperate. But he

11 (Pages 41 to 44)

					11 (Pages 41 to 44)
		Page 41			Page 43
1		wasn't cooperating, so we took him to the cell.	1	Δ	When he was brought in on lying on the floor,
2	Q		2	1.	trying to get him to comply, to cooperate so we can
3	-	We have about 100 cells.	3		move him on to the CJF, you know. I mean, that's my
4		Where was cell A3 in relation to the spot where Mr.	4		job, you know, "Cooperate. Let's" you know,
5	~	Perry was sat down and dealt with by Milwaukee Police			"What's going on with you," or I don't know, "Stand
6		Department?	6		up," so we can through a — take him through photos
7	Α	Cell A3? Oh, it's way [gesturing], I would say	7		and prints and get him processed so we can, you know,
8		Visually, you can't see it. It's way off from	8		move him on toward the County jail.
9		Compared to where the lieutenant's door is, it's way	9	0	And when you were having this conversation with him,
10		in the back.	10	_	asking that he cooperate, asking him what's going on,
11	Q	Is A3 a special cell? Is it different from the other	11		things of that nature, how did Mr. Perry respond?
12	_	cells?	12	Α	No response.
13	Α	No.	13		Was he able to look at you? Did you make eye contact
14	0	Okay. Does it	14	•	with him?
15		Well, it's different from the bullpen. A bullpen, we	15	Α	No. He had just a spit mask on him. I tried talking
16		put all the prisoner. We can put 100 prisoner in the	16	••	to him, looking at him.
17		bullpen, if that's what you saying. But it A3 is a	17	0	When he had the spit mask on, were you able to see
18		separate cell.	18	•	through the mask and look at his eyes?
19	0	Is the configuration of A3 different than the	19	Α	No.
20	_	configuration of other cells at PPS?	20	Q	
21	Α	No.	21	•	he was bleeding anywhere?
22	Q	Tell me the configuration of A3, if you recall.	22	Α	No.
23	A		23	Q	
24		cell. You put a prisoner in there, and he sits -	24	_	placed in cell A3?
25		He's got a bench, a metal bench. He sits down in it.	25	Α	No.
]		Page 42			Page 44
1	. 0	-	1	Ω	Page 44 Do you know if he had urinated or defecated on
1 2	Q A	Is there a stool?	1 2	Q	Do you know if he had urinated or defecated on
1 2 3	A	Is there a stool? I believe so.	2	`	Do you know if he had urinated or defecated on himself?
2	. `	Is there a stool? I believe so. Is there a sink?	2	A	Do you know if he had urinated or defecated on himself? Yes.
2	A Q	Is there a stool? I believe so. Is there a sink? Yes.	2 3 4	A	Do you know if he had urinated or defecated on himself? Yes. And do you know if that occurred while he was at PPS?
2 3 4	A Q A	Is there a stool? I believe so. Is there a sink? Yes. Is there a bed?	2	A	Do you know if he had urinated or defecated on himself? Yes. And do you know if that occurred while he was at PPS? Strike that. Do you know if that occurred after he
2 3 4 5	A Q A Q	Is there a stool? I believe so. Is there a sink? Yes. Is there a bed? Yes.	2 3 4 5	A Q	Do you know if he had urinated or defecated on himself? Yes. And do you know if that occurred while he was at PPS?
2 3 4 5 6	A Q A Q A	Is there a stool? I believe so. Is there a sink? Yes. Is there a bed?	2 3 4 5 6	A Q	Do you know if he had urinated or defecated on himself? Yes. And do you know if that occurred while he was at PPS? Strike that. Do you know if that occurred after he returned to PPS? No.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q A Q A	Is there a stool? I believe so. Is there a sink? Yes. Is there a bed? Yes. And all of the cells on that or in that section are configured the same way.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q A	Do you know if he had urinated or defecated on himself? Yes. And do you know if that occurred while he was at PPS? Strike that. Do you know if that occurred after he returned to PPS? No. So when Mr. Perry was carried into PPS, do you recall
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A Q A Q	Is there a stool? I believe so. Is there a sink? Yes. Is there a bed? Yes. And all of the cells on that or in that section are configured the same way.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A Q	Do you know if he had urinated or defecated on himself? Yes. And do you know if that occurred while he was at PPS? Strike that. Do you know if that occurred after he returned to PPS? No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A Q A Q	Is there a stool? I believe so. Is there a sink? Yes. Is there a bed? Yes. And all of the cells on that or in that section are configured the same way. Right. Similar, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q	Do you know if he had urinated or defecated on himself? Yes. And do you know if that occurred while he was at PPS? Strike that. Do you know if that occurred after he returned to PPS? No. So when Mr. Perry was carried into PPS, do you recall smelling the foul smell of urine and feces? No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q A Q	Is there a stool? I believe so. Is there a sink? Yes. Is there a bed? Yes. And all of the cells on that or in that section are configured the same way. Right. Similar, yes. Why was Mr. Perry taken to one of the furthest cells,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q	Do you know if he had urinated or defecated on himself? Yes. And do you know if that occurred while he was at PPS? Strike that. Do you know if that occurred after he returned to PPS? No. So when Mr. Perry was carried into PPS, do you recall smelling the foul smell of urine and feces? No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Is there a stool? I believe so. Is there a sink? Yes. Is there a bed? Yes. And all of the cells on that or in that section are configured the same way. Right. Similar, yes. Why was Mr. Perry taken to one of the furthest cells, if you know? No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A Q	Do you know if he had urinated or defecated on himself? Yes. And do you know if that occurred while he was at PPS? Strike that. Do you know if that occurred after he returned to PPS? No. So when Mr. Perry was carried into PPS, do you recall smelling the foul smell of urine and feces? No. When do you first recall smelling Mr. Perry's bodily functions?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Is there a stool? I believe so. Is there a sink? Yes. Is there a bed? Yes. And all of the cells on that or in that section are configured the same way. Right. Similar, yes. Why was Mr. Perry taken to one of the furthest cells, if you know? No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Q A Q A	Do you know if he had urinated or defecated on himself? Yes. And do you know if that occurred while he was at PPS? Strike that. Do you know if that occurred after he returned to PPS? No. So when Mr. Perry was carried into PPS, do you recall smelling the foul smell of urine and feces? No. When do you first recall smelling Mr. Perry's bodily functions?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Is there a stool? I believe so. Is there a sink? Yes. Is there a bed? Yes. And all of the cells on that or in that section are configured the same way. Right. Similar, yes. Why was Mr. Perry taken to one of the furthest cells, if you know? No. Do you know if anybody had occupied that cell earlier	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q A Q A	Do you know if he had urinated or defecated on himself? Yes. And do you know if that occurred while he was at PPS? Strike that. Do you know if that occurred after he returned to PPS? No. So when Mr. Perry was carried into PPS, do you recall smelling the foul smell of urine and feces? No. When do you first recall smelling Mr. Perry's bodily functions? After he'd been there for about maybe 15, 10 minutes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Is there a stool? I believe so. Is there a sink? Yes. Is there a bed? Yes. And all of the cells on that or in that section are configured the same way. Right. Similar, yes. Why was Mr. Perry taken to one of the furthest cells, if you know? No. Do you know if anybody had occupied that cell earlier in the evening? No. You don't know, or nobody had occupied it? That was a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A Q	Do you know if he had urinated or defecated on himself? Yes. And do you know if that occurred while he was at PPS? Strike that. Do you know if that occurred after he returned to PPS? No. So when Mr. Perry was carried into PPS, do you recall smelling the foul smell of urine and feces? No. When do you first recall smelling Mr. Perry's bodily functions? After he'd been there for about maybe 15, 10 minutes. Did you inquire as to why he had made a mess of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Is there a stool? I believe so. Is there a sink? Yes. Is there a bed? Yes. And all of the cells on that or in that section are configured the same way. Right. Similar, yes. Why was Mr. Perry taken to one of the furthest cells, if you know? No. Do you know if anybody had occupied that cell earlier in the evening? No. You don't know, or nobody had occupied it? That was a poorly worded question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q A Q A	Do you know if he had urinated or defecated on himself? Yes. And do you know if that occurred while he was at PPS? Strike that. Do you know if that occurred after he returned to PPS? No. So when Mr. Perry was carried into PPS, do you recall smelling the foul smell of urine and feces? No. When do you first recall smelling Mr. Perry's bodily functions? After he'd been there for about maybe 15, 10 minutes. Did you inquire as to why he had made a mess of himself? No. Did you hear any officers inquire as to why he made a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Is there a stool? I believe so. Is there a sink? Yes. Is there a bed? Yes. And all of the cells on that or in that section are configured the same way. Right. Similar, yes. Why was Mr. Perry taken to one of the furthest cells, if you know? No. Do you know if anybody had occupied that cell earlier in the evening? No. You don't know, or nobody had occupied it? That was a poorly worded question. Yeah. I don't know. I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Do you know if he had urinated or defecated on himself? Yes. And do you know if that occurred while he was at PPS? Strike that. Do you know if that occurred after he returned to PPS? No. So when Mr. Perry was carried into PPS, do you recall smelling the foul smell of urine and feces? No. When do you first recall smelling Mr. Perry's bodily functions? After he'd been there for about maybe 15, 10 minutes. Did you inquire as to why he had made a mess of himself? No. Did you hear any officers inquire as to why he made a mess of himself?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Is there a stool? I believe so. Is there a sink? Yes. Is there a bed? Yes. And all of the cells on that or in that section are configured the same way. Right. Similar, yes. Why was Mr. Perry taken to one of the furthest cells, if you know? No. Do you know if anybody had occupied that cell earlier in the evening? No. You don't know, or nobody had occupied it? That was a poorly worded question. Yeah. I don't know. I don't know. Are there records which would show whether that cell	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Do you know if he had urinated or defecated on himself? Yes. And do you know if that occurred while he was at PPS? Strike that. Do you know if that occurred after he returned to PPS? No. So when Mr. Perry was carried into PPS, do you recall smelling the foul smell of urine and feces? No. When do you first recall smelling Mr. Perry's bodily functions? After he'd been there for about maybe 15, 10 minutes. Did you inquire as to why he had made a mess of himself? No. Did you hear any officers inquire as to why he made a mess of himself? No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Is there a stool? I believe so. Is there a sink? Yes. Is there a bed? Yes. And all of the cells on that or in that section are configured the same way. Right. Similar, yes. Why was Mr. Perry taken to one of the furthest cells, if you know? No. Do you know if anybody had occupied that cell earlier in the evening? No. You don't know, or nobody had occupied it? That was a poorly worded question. Yeah. I don't know. I don't know. Are there records which would show whether that cell had been occupied prior to Mr. Perry being put there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Do you know if he had urinated or defecated on himself? Yes. And do you know if that occurred while he was at PPS? Strike that. Do you know if that occurred after he returned to PPS? No. So when Mr. Perry was carried into PPS, do you recall smelling the foul smell of urine and feces? No. When do you first recall smelling Mr. Perry's bodily functions? After he'd been there for about maybe 15, 10 minutes. Did you inquire as to why he had made a mess of himself? No. Did you hear any officers inquire as to why he made a mess of himself? No. What, if anything, did you hear Mr. Perry say while
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Is there a stool? I believe so. Is there a sink? Yes. Is there a bed? Yes. And all of the cells on that or in that section are configured the same way. Right. Similar, yes. Why was Mr. Perry taken to one of the furthest cells, if you know? No. Do you know if anybody had occupied that cell earlier in the evening? No. You don't know, or nobody had occupied it? That was a poorly worded question. Yeah. I don't know. I don't know. Are there records which would show whether that cell had been occupied prior to Mr. Perry being put there? It should be.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Do you know if he had urinated or defecated on himself? Yes. And do you know if that occurred while he was at PPS? Strike that. Do you know if that occurred after he returned to PPS? No. So when Mr. Perry was carried into PPS, do you recall smelling the foul smell of urine and feces? No. When do you first recall smelling Mr. Perry's bodily functions? After he'd been there for about maybe 15, 10 minutes. Did you inquire as to why he had made a mess of himself? No. Did you hear any officers inquire as to why he made a mess of himself? No. What, if anything, did you hear Mr. Perry say while you were present and before he was put into A3?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Is there a stool? I believe so. Is there a sink? Yes. Is there a bed? Yes. And all of the cells on that or in that section are configured the same way. Right. Similar, yes. Why was Mr. Perry taken to one of the furthest cells, if you know? No. Do you know if anybody had occupied that cell earlier in the evening? No. You don't know, or nobody had occupied it? That was a poorly worded question. Yeah. I don't know. I don't know. Are there records which would show whether that cell had been occupied prior to Mr. Perry being put there? It should be. You mentioned that you tried to have a conversation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Do you know if he had urinated or defecated on himself? Yes. And do you know if that occurred while he was at PPS? Strike that. Do you know if that occurred after he returned to PPS? No. So when Mr. Perry was carried into PPS, do you recall smelling the foul smell of urine and feces? No. When do you first recall smelling Mr. Perry's bodily functions? After he'd been there for about maybe 15, 10 minutes. Did you inquire as to why he had made a mess of himself? No. Did you hear any officers inquire as to why he made a mess of himself? No. What, if anything, did you hear Mr. Perry say while you were present and before he was put into A3? Nothing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Is there a stool? I believe so. Is there a sink? Yes. Is there a bed? Yes. And all of the cells on that or in that section are configured the same way. Right. Similar, yes. Why was Mr. Perry taken to one of the furthest cells, if you know? No. Do you know if anybody had occupied that cell earlier in the evening? No. You don't know, or nobody had occupied it? That was a poorly worded question. Yeah. I don't know. I don't know. Are there records which would show whether that cell had been occupied prior to Mr. Perry being put there? It should be. You mentioned that you tried to have a conversation with Mr. Perry, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Do you know if he had urinated or defecated on himself? Yes. And do you know if that occurred while he was at PPS? Strike that. Do you know if that occurred after he returned to PPS? No. So when Mr. Perry was carried into PPS, do you recall smelling the foul smell of urine and feces? No. When do you first recall smelling Mr. Perry's bodily functions? After he'd been there for about maybe 15, 10 minutes. Did you inquire as to why he had made a mess of himself? No. Did you hear any officers inquire as to why he made a mess of himself? No. What, if anything, did you hear Mr. Perry say while you were present and before he was put into A3? Nothing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Is there a stool? I believe so. Is there a sink? Yes. Is there a bed? Yes. And all of the cells on that or in that section are configured the same way. Right. Similar, yes. Why was Mr. Perry taken to one of the furthest cells, if you know? No. Do you know if anybody had occupied that cell earlier in the evening? No. You don't know, or nobody had occupied it? That was a poorly worded question. Yeah. I don't know. I don't know. Are there records which would show whether that cell had been occupied prior to Mr. Perry being put there? It should be. You mentioned that you tried to have a conversation with Mr. Perry, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Do you know if he had urinated or defecated on himself? Yes. And do you know if that occurred while he was at PPS? Strike that. Do you know if that occurred after he returned to PPS? No. So when Mr. Perry was carried into PPS, do you recall smelling the foul smell of urine and feces? No. When do you first recall smelling Mr. Perry's bodily functions? After he'd been there for about maybe 15, 10 minutes. Did you inquire as to why he had made a mess of himself? No. Did you hear any officers inquire as to why he made a mess of himself? No. What, if anything, did you hear Mr. Perry say while you were present and before he was put into A3? Nothing. Nothing intelligent.

12 (Pages 45 to 48)

					12 (Pages 45 to 48)
		Page 45			Page 47
1	Α	No.	1	o	And you'd used it in the past to kind of shock
2	Q		2	~	somebody out of their game-playing "jailitis" in the
3	_	No, I didn't hear it.	3		event they were playing, correct?
4		Did you ever hear him call out that he was having	4	Α	
5	•	difficulty breathing?	5	Q	
6	Δ	I didn't hear that.	6	A	
7	Q	Did you ever hear him call out for help from God?	7	Q	
8	A		8	. `	·
9	Q	Did you overhear any officers speaking with him?	9	A	
10	-	We were just Sure. We were trying to get him to	10	Q	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
11	2 1	calm calm down, to comply to our directives.	11		concerns that he was faking or suffering from
12	Ω	Did you ever hear any officers inquire of Mr. Perry	į		"jailitis," those concerns were addressed by your
13	Ų	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	12		shocking statement that didn't work on him, true?
1		whether or not he needed medical attention?	13	A	
14	_	No.	14	Q	
15	Q	•	15		Mr. Perry was suffering from "jailitis"?
16		to Mr. Perry?	16	A	You always You have concerns where people, you
17	A	No.	17		know, don't want to be locked up and but it doesn't
18	Q	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	18		affect how you feel and what you do. If they need
19		needed to return to the emergency room?	19		medical assistance, we give it to them.
20	Α	No.	20	Q	Let's just
21	Q	Were there any other inmates in the bullpen area that	21	Α	It don't matter how I feel.
22		were in need of medical attention while Mr. Perry was	22	Q	Let's just focus on Mr. Perry. Did you have concerns
23		being dealt with?	23		when he was spitting and flailing and nonresponsive to
24	Α	No.	24		officers' commands and that he had urinated and
25	Q	Do you recall any other inmetes couging one problems			4-64-41210-31 1 00 1 0
L		Do you recall any other inmates causing any problems	25		defecated on himself that he may be suffering from
-	<u>V</u>		25		
	<u> </u>	Page 46			Page 48
1		Page 46 in the bullpen while Mr. Perry was being dealt with?	1		Page 48 what you've described as "jailitis"?
1 2	Ā	Page 46 in the bullpen while Mr. Perry was being dealt with? No.	1 2	_	Page 48 what you've described as "jailitis"? Yes.
1 2 3	Ā	Page 46 in the bullpen while Mr. Perry was being dealt with? No. Is it fair to say that on that evening Mr. Perry was	1 2 3	A Q	Page 48 what you've described as "jailitis"? Yes. And up to the point in time when you used your shock
1 2 3 4	Ā	Page 46 in the bullpen while Mr. Perry was being dealt with? No. Is it fair to say that on that evening Mr. Perry was the number one concern of you as the supervisor and	1 2 3 4	_	Page 48 what you've described as "jailitis"? Yes. And up to the point in time when you used your shock and awe statement about "if you're going to act like
1 2 3 4 5	A Q	Page 46 in the bullpen while Mr. Perry was being dealt with? No. Is it fair to say that on that evening Mr. Perry was the number one concern of you as the supervisor and the police personnel that were dealing with him?	1 2 3 4 5	_	Page 48 what you've described as "jailitis"? Yes. And up to the point in time when you used your shock and awe statement about "if you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like you're in prison," you
1 2 3 4 5 6	A Q	Page 46 in the bullpen while Mr. Perry was being dealt with? No. Is it fair to say that on that evening Mr. Perry was the number one concern of you as the supervisor and the police personnel that were dealing with him? Yes.	1 2 3 4 5	Q	Page 48 what you've described as "jailitis"? Yes. And up to the point in time when you used your shock and awe statement about "if you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like you're in prison," you continued to have those concerns, correct?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q	Page 46 in the bullpen while Mr. Perry was being dealt with? No. Is it fair to say that on that evening Mr. Perry was the number one concern of you as the supervisor and the police personnel that were dealing with him? Yes. Were you getting frustrated with the process as it	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q	Page 48 what you've described as "jailitis"? Yes. And up to the point in time when you used your shock and awe statement about "if you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like you're in prison," you continued to have those concerns, correct? Yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A Q	Page 46 in the bullpen while Mr. Perry was being dealt with? No. Is it fair to say that on that evening Mr. Perry was the number one concern of you as the supervisor and the police personnel that were dealing with him? Yes. Were you getting frustrated with the process as it relates to Mr. Perry?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q	Page 48 what you've described as "jailitis"? Yes. And up to the point in time when you used your shock and awe statement about "if you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like you're in prison," you continued to have those concerns, correct? Yes. And then after you used your statement to gain
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A Q A	Page 46 in the bullpen while Mr. Perry was being dealt with? No. Is it fair to say that on that evening Mr. Perry was the number one concern of you as the supervisor and the police personnel that were dealing with him? Yes. Were you getting frustrated with the process as it relates to Mr. Perry? No.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q	what you've described as "jailitis"? Yes. And up to the point in time when you used your shock and awe statement about "if you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like you're in prison," you continued to have those concerns, correct? Yes. And then after you used your statement to gain compliance and Mr. Perry had no reaction whatsoever,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q	Page 46 in the bullpen while Mr. Perry was being dealt with? No. Is it fair to say that on that evening Mr. Perry was the number one concern of you as the supervisor and the police personnel that were dealing with him? Yes. Were you getting frustrated with the process as it relates to Mr. Perry? No. Tell me what prompted you to make a comment to Mr.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q	what you've described as "jailitis"? Yes. And up to the point in time when you used your shock and awe statement about "if you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like you're in prison," you continued to have those concerns, correct? Yes. And then after you used your statement to gain compliance and Mr. Perry had no reaction whatsoever, you no longer were of the opinion that he was
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A Q A	Page 46 in the bullpen while Mr. Perry was being dealt with? No. Is it fair to say that on that evening Mr. Perry was the number one concern of you as the supervisor and the police personnel that were dealing with him? Yes. Were you getting frustrated with the process as it relates to Mr. Perry? No. Tell me what prompted you to make a comment to Mr. Perry that if he was going to act like an animal, he	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q	what you've described as "jailitis"? Yes. And up to the point in time when you used your shock and awe statement about "if you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like you're in prison," you continued to have those concerns, correct? Yes. And then after you used your statement to gain compliance and Mr. Perry had no reaction whatsoever, you no longer were of the opinion that he was suffering from "jailitis," correct?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q A Q A	Page 46 in the bullpen while Mr. Perry was being dealt with? No. Is it fair to say that on that evening Mr. Perry was the number one concern of you as the supervisor and the police personnel that were dealing with him? Yes. Were you getting frustrated with the process as it relates to Mr. Perry? No. Tell me what prompted you to make a comment to Mr. Perry that if he was going to act like an animal, he would be treated like he was in prison?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q	what you've described as "jailitis"? Yes. And up to the point in time when you used your shock and awe statement about "if you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like you're in prison," you continued to have those concerns, correct? Yes. And then after you used your statement to gain compliance and Mr. Perry had no reaction whatsoever, you no longer were of the opinion that he was suffering from "jailitis," correct? Rephrase your question.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q A	Page 46 in the bullpen while Mr. Perry was being dealt with? No. Is it fair to say that on that evening Mr. Perry was the number one concern of you as the supervisor and the police personnel that were dealing with him? Yes. Were you getting frustrated with the process as it relates to Mr. Perry? No. Tell me what prompted you to make a comment to Mr. Perry that if he was going to act like an animal, he would be treated like he was in prison? To stop the — the behavior. To stop his actions. I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q	what you've described as "jailitis"? Yes. And up to the point in time when you used your shock and awe statement about "if you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like you're in prison," you continued to have those concerns, correct? Yes. And then after you used your statement to gain compliance and Mr. Perry had no reaction whatsoever, you no longer were of the opinion that he was suffering from "jailitis," correct? Rephrase your question. Let me try and be more clear. Do I need to ask the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A Q Q	Page 46 in the bullpen while Mr. Perry was being dealt with? No. Is it fair to say that on that evening Mr. Perry was the number one concern of you as the supervisor and the police personnel that were dealing with him? Yes. Were you getting frustrated with the process as it relates to Mr. Perry? No. Tell me what prompted you to make a comment to Mr. Perry that if he was going to act like an animal, he would be treated like he was in prison? To stop the — the behavior. To stop his actions. I mean, sometimes you have to use words to get people to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q	what you've described as "jailitis"? Yes. And up to the point in time when you used your shock and awe statement about "if you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like you're in prison," you continued to have those concerns, correct? Yes. And then after you used your statement to gain compliance and Mr. Perry had no reaction whatsoever, you no longer were of the opinion that he was suffering from "jailitis," correct? Rephrase your question. Let me try and be more clear. Do I need to ask the prior questions leading up, or just the last question?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q Q	Page 46 in the bullpen while Mr. Perry was being dealt with? No. Is it fair to say that on that evening Mr. Perry was the number one concern of you as the supervisor and the police personnel that were dealing with him? Yes. Were you getting frustrated with the process as it relates to Mr. Perry? No. Tell me what prompted you to make a comment to Mr. Perry that if he was going to act like an animal, he would be treated like he was in prison? To stop the — the behavior. To stop his actions. I mean, sometimes you have to use words to get people to comply, and that was — The only reason I made that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q	what you've described as "jailitis"? Yes. And up to the point in time when you used your shock and awe statement about "if you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like you're in prison," you continued to have those concerns, correct? Yes. And then after you used your statement to gain compliance and Mr. Perry had no reaction whatsoever, you no longer were of the opinion that he was suffering from "jailitis," correct? Rephrase your question. Let me try and be more clear. Do I need to ask the prior questions leading up, or just the last question? Just the last question.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q Q	Page 46 in the bullpen while Mr. Perry was being dealt with? No. Is it fair to say that on that evening Mr. Perry was the number one concern of you as the supervisor and the police personnel that were dealing with him? Yes. Were you getting frustrated with the process as it relates to Mr. Perry? No. Tell me what prompted you to make a comment to Mr. Perry that if he was going to act like an animal, he would be treated like he was in prison? To stop the — the behavior. To stop his actions. I mean, sometimes you have to use words to get people to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q	what you've described as "jailitis"? Yes. And up to the point in time when you used your shock and awe statement about "if you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like you're in prison," you continued to have those concerns, correct? Yes. And then after you used your statement to gain compliance and Mr. Perry had no reaction whatsoever, you no longer were of the opinion that he was suffering from "jailitis," correct? Rephrase your question. Let me try and be more clear. Do I need to ask the prior questions leading up, or just the last question? Just the last question.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q Q	Page 46 in the bullpen while Mr. Perry was being dealt with? No. Is it fair to say that on that evening Mr. Perry was the number one concern of you as the supervisor and the police personnel that were dealing with him? Yes. Were you getting frustrated with the process as it relates to Mr. Perry? No. Tell me what prompted you to make a comment to Mr. Perry that if he was going to act like an animal, he would be treated like he was in prison? To stop the — the behavior. To stop his actions. I mean, sometimes you have to use words to get people to comply, and that was — The only reason I made that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A	what you've described as "jailitis"? Yes. And up to the point in time when you used your shock and awe statement about "if you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like you're in prison," you continued to have those concerns, correct? Yes. And then after you used your statement to gain compliance and Mr. Perry had no reaction whatsoever, you no longer were of the opinion that he was suffering from "jailitis," correct? Rephrase your question. Let me try and be more clear. Do I need to ask the prior questions leading up, or just the last question? Just the last question.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q Q	Page 46 in the bullpen while Mr. Perry was being dealt with? No. Is it fair to say that on that evening Mr. Perry was the number one concern of you as the supervisor and the police personnel that were dealing with him? Yes. Were you getting frustrated with the process as it relates to Mr. Perry? No. Tell me what prompted you to make a comment to Mr. Perry that if he was going to act like an animal, he would be treated like he was in prison? To stop the — the behavior. To stop his actions. I mean, sometimes you have to use words to get people to comply, and that was — The only reason I made that statement is to get him to cooperate, to take the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A	what you've described as "jailitis"? Yes. And up to the point in time when you used your shock and awe statement about "if you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like you're in prison," you continued to have those concerns, correct? Yes. And then after you used your statement to gain compliance and Mr. Perry had no reaction whatsoever, you no longer were of the opinion that he was suffering from "jailitis," correct? Rephrase your question. Let me try and be more clear. Do I need to ask the prior questions leading up, or just the last question? Just the last question. Okay. You used your statement, "If you're going to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q Q	Page 46 in the bullpen while Mr. Perry was being dealt with? No. Is it fair to say that on that evening Mr. Perry was the number one concern of you as the supervisor and the police personnel that were dealing with him? Yes. Were you getting frustrated with the process as it relates to Mr. Perry? No. Tell me what prompted you to make a comment to Mr. Perry that if he was going to act like an animal, he would be treated like he was in prison? To stop the — the behavior. To stop his actions. I mean, sometimes you have to use words to get people to comply, and that was — The only reason I made that statement is to get him to cooperate, to take the photos, take the prints, to walk. You know, I use it	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q	what you've described as "jailitis"? Yes. And up to the point in time when you used your shock and awe statement about "if you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like you're in prison," you continued to have those concerns, correct? Yes. And then after you used your statement to gain compliance and Mr. Perry had no reaction whatsoever, you no longer were of the opinion that he was suffering from "jailitis," correct? Rephrase your question. Let me try and be more clear. Do I need to ask the prior questions leading up, or just the last question? Just the last question. Okay. You used your statement, "If you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like you're in
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q Q	Page 46 in the bullpen while Mr. Perry was being dealt with? No. Is it fair to say that on that evening Mr. Perry was the number one concern of you as the supervisor and the police personnel that were dealing with him? Yes. Were you getting frustrated with the process as it relates to Mr. Perry? No. Tell me what prompted you to make a comment to Mr. Perry that if he was going to act like an animal, he would be treated like he was in prison? To stop the — the behavior. To stop his actions. I mean, sometimes you have to use words to get people to comply, and that was — The only reason I made that statement is to get him to cooperate, to take the photos, take the prints, to walk. You know, I use it as — I mean, sometimes words can shock a person into,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q	what you've described as "jailitis"? Yes. And up to the point in time when you used your shock and awe statement about "if you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like you're in prison," you continued to have those concerns, correct? Yes. And then after you used your statement to gain compliance and Mr. Perry had no reaction whatsoever, you no longer were of the opinion that he was suffering from "jailitis," correct? Rephrase your question. Let me try and be more clear. Do I need to ask the prior questions leading up, or just the last question? Just the last question. Okay. You used your statement, "If you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like you're in prison," correct?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q Q	Page 46 in the bullpen while Mr. Perry was being dealt with? No. Is it fair to say that on that evening Mr. Perry was the number one concern of you as the supervisor and the police personnel that were dealing with him? Yes. Were you getting frustrated with the process as it relates to Mr. Perry? No. Tell me what prompted you to make a comment to Mr. Perry that if he was going to act like an animal, he would be treated like he was in prison? To stop the — the behavior. To stop his actions. I mean, sometimes you have to use words to get people to comply, and that was — The only reason I made that statement is to get him to cooperate, to take the photos, take the prints, to walk. You know, I use it as — I mean, sometimes words can shock a person into, "Okay," you know [demonstrating]. If there was any	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q	what you've described as "jailitis"? Yes. And up to the point in time when you used your shock and awe statement about "if you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like you're in prison," you continued to have those concerns, correct? Yes. And then after you used your statement to gain compliance and Mr. Perry had no reaction whatsoever, you no longer were of the opinion that he was suffering from "jailitis," correct? Rephrase your question. Let me try and be more clear. Do I need to ask the prior questions leading up, or just the last question? Just the last question. Okay. You used your statement, "If you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like you're in prison," correct? Yeah. After he was After he's spitting and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q Q	Page 46 in the bullpen while Mr. Perry was being dealt with? No. Is it fair to say that on that evening Mr. Perry was the number one concern of you as the supervisor and the police personnel that were dealing with him? Yes. Were you getting frustrated with the process as it relates to Mr. Perry? No. Tell me what prompted you to make a comment to Mr. Perry that if he was going to act like an animal, he would be treated like he was in prison? To stop the — the behavior. To stop his actions. I mean, sometimes you have to use words to get people to comply, and that was — The only reason I made that statement is to get him to cooperate, to take the photos, take the prints, to walk. You know, I use it as — I mean, sometimes words can shock a person into, "Okay," you know [demonstrating]. If there was any playing games or any "jailitis" and whatever,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q	what you've described as "jailitis"? Yes. And up to the point in time when you used your shock and awe statement about "if you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like you're in prison," you continued to have those concerns, correct? Yes. And then after you used your statement to gain compliance and Mr. Perry had no reaction whatsoever, you no longer were of the opinion that he was suffering from "jailitis," correct? Rephrase your question. Let me try and be more clear. Do I need to ask the prior questions leading up, or just the last question? Just the last question. Okay. You used your statement, "If you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like you're in prison," correct? Yeah. After he was After he's spitting and kicking. I understand.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q Q	Page 46 in the bullpen while Mr. Perry was being dealt with? No. Is it fair to say that on that evening Mr. Perry was the number one concern of you as the supervisor and the police personnel that were dealing with him? Yes. Were you getting frustrated with the process as it relates to Mr. Perry? No. Tell me what prompted you to make a comment to Mr. Perry that if he was going to act like an animal, he would be treated like he was in prison? To stop the — the behavior. To stop his actions. I mean, sometimes you have to use words to get people to comply, and that was — The only reason I made that statement is to get him to cooperate, to take the photos, take the prints, to walk. You know, I use it as — I mean, sometimes words can shock a person into, "Okay," you know [demonstrating]. If there was any playing games or any "jailitis" and whatever, sometimes people will snap out of it when you make statements like that.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q	what you've described as "jailitis"? Yes. And up to the point in time when you used your shock and awe statement about "if you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like you're in prison," you continued to have those concerns, correct? Yes. And then after you used your statement to gain compliance and Mr. Perry had no reaction whatsoever, you no longer were of the opinion that he was suffering from "jailitis," correct? Rephrase your question. Let me try and be more clear. Do I need to ask the prior questions leading up, or just the last question? Just the last question. Okay. You used your statement, "If you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like you're in prison," correct? Yeah. After he was After he's spitting and kicking. I understand. Okay, then.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A	Page 46 in the bullpen while Mr. Perry was being dealt with? No. Is it fair to say that on that evening Mr. Perry was the number one concern of you as the supervisor and the police personnel that were dealing with him? Yes. Were you getting frustrated with the process as it relates to Mr. Perry? No. Tell me what prompted you to make a comment to Mr. Perry that if he was going to act like an animal, he would be treated like he was in prison? To stop the — the behavior. To stop his actions. I mean, sometimes you have to use words to get people to comply, and that was — The only reason I made that statement is to get him to cooperate, to take the photos, take the prints, to walk. You know, I use it as — I mean, sometimes words can shock a person into, "Okay," you know [demonstrating]. If there was any playing games or any "jailitis" and whatever, sometimes people will snap out of it when you make statements like that.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A	what you've described as "jailitis"? Yes. And up to the point in time when you used your shock and awe statement about "if you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like you're in prison," you continued to have those concerns, correct? Yes. And then after you used your statement to gain compliance and Mr. Perry had no reaction whatsoever, you no longer were of the opinion that he was suffering from "jailitis," correct? Rephrase your question. Let me try and be more clear. Do I need to ask the prior questions leading up, or just the last question? Just the last question. Okay. You used your statement, "If you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like you're in prison," correct? Yeah. After he was After he's spitting and kicking. I understand. Okay, then. You used that statement to try and gain compliance for
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 100 111 122 133 14 15 16 177 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A	Page 46 in the bullpen while Mr. Perry was being dealt with? No. Is it fair to say that on that evening Mr. Perry was the number one concern of you as the supervisor and the police personnel that were dealing with him? Yes. Were you getting frustrated with the process as it relates to Mr. Perry? No. Tell me what prompted you to make a comment to Mr. Perry that if he was going to act like an animal, he would be treated like he was in prison? To stop the — the behavior. To stop his actions. I mean, sometimes you have to use words to get people to comply, and that was — The only reason I made that statement is to get him to cooperate, to take the photos, take the prints, to walk. You know, I use it as — I mean, sometimes words can shock a person into, "Okay," you know [demonstrating]. If there was any playing games or any "jailitis" and whatever, sometimes people will snap out of it when you make statements like that. So a statement like that was your attempt to gain	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A	what you've described as "jailitis"? Yes. And up to the point in time when you used your shock and awe statement about "if you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like you're in prison," you continued to have those concerns, correct? Yes. And then after you used your statement to gain compliance and Mr. Perry had no reaction whatsoever, you no longer were of the opinion that he was suffering from "jailitis," correct? Rephrase your question. Let me try and be more clear. Do I need to ask the prior questions leading up, or just the last question? Just the last question. Okay. You used your statement, "If you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like you're in prison," correct? Yeah. After he was After he's spitting and kicking. I understand. Okay, then.

13 (Pages 49 to 52)

				13 (Pages 49 to 52)
	Page 49			Page 51
1	Q And you had concerns that Mr. Perry may be faking or	1	O	When he was taken to the cell, at whose direction was
2	suffering from "jailitis" because he didn't want to be	2	`	that? Was it your decision for him to be put in a
3	there, true?	3		cell?
4	A Correct.	4	Α	That's where they go. And that's where mister
5	Q And you've used that type of shock and awe statement	5		that's Sure.
6	in the past to try and break people out of their	6	Q	
7	"jailitis" syndrome, true?	7	À	
8	A True.	8	Q	to put him in a cell.
9	Q And it's worked in the past for you, correct?	9	À	
10	A Sure.	10	Q	-
11	Q With Mr. Perry, it didn't work, right? He continued	11	À	
12	to be noncompliant.	12	Q	
13	A Yes.	13	`	100 prisoners, right?
14	Q So my question is, at that point in time, were you	14	Α	Right.
15	still concerned that Mr. Perry was suffering from	15		Why didn't he stay in the bullpen?
16	"jailitis," or were you convinced that he was having a	16		We wanted to keep an eye on him, and when you in a
17	problem?	17	21	separate cell plus we had open separate cells. We
18	A What kind of problem? A medical problem, or something	1		thought it would be a better opportunity to keep a eye
19	like that?	19		on him when he's in a separate cell than in the
20	Q Well, a problem	20		bullpen. Because he just, you know, he just had
21	A I didn't think it was a medical problem. What kind of	21		seizures. And if he had another seizure, he'll fall
22	problem?	22		and, you know, bump his head again on the concrete.
23	Q A problem where Mr. Perry was not complying with	23		We didn't want that to happen. So putting him in the
24	police officers' directions and commands. What was	24		cell where you have a bed area where he can sit and
25	his problem?	25		rest, we can keep a eye in on him.
	Page 50			Page 52
1,			^	-
1	A Like all Like some persons have a problem. Every	1	Q	Was there nowhere for him to sit and rest in the
3	prisoner don't cooperate with police. So that it	2		bullpen area?
4	didn't It wasn't unusual if he didn't, you know, if	3		No Sure. He can sit down on concrete. But if
5	he didn't cooperate, if that's what you're asking.	4 5		there's other prisoners, numerous other prisoners, it would be difficult.
6	Q You used your shock and awe statement. A Right.	6	_	
7	-	7	Q	Were there numerous other prisoners that evening? I don't recall.
8		1	\boldsymbol{H}	
		1 0	_	
ч ч	A Right. You use everything to get a person to comply. O And he didn't comply.	8	Q	Was there more than ten in the bullpen or less than
9 10	Q And he didn't comply.	9	Q	Was there more than ten in the bullpen or less than ten?
10	Q And he didn't comply.A Right.	9 10	Q A	Was there more than ten in the bullpen or less than ten? I don't recall.
10 11	Q And he didn't comply.A Right.Q So what did you determine the issue was with his	9 10 11	Q A Q	Was there more than ten in the bullpen or less than ten? I don't recall. Was there more than 50 or less than 50 in the bullpen?
10 11 12	 Q And he didn't comply. A Right. Q So what did you determine the issue was with his noncompliance? 	9 10 11 12	Q A Q A	Was there more than ten in the bullpen or less than ten? I don't recall. Was there more than 50 or less than 50 in the bullpen? I don't recall.
10 11 12 13	 Q And he didn't comply. A Right. Q So what did you determine the issue was with his noncompliance? A I didn't didn't I didn't determine anything. 	9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A	Was there more than ten in the bullpen or less than ten? I don't recall. Was there more than 50 or less than 50 in the bullpen? I don't recall. Do you recall if it was a busy evening that night in
10 11 12 13 14	 Q And he didn't comply. A Right. Q So what did you determine the issue was with his noncompliance? A I didn't didn't I didn't determine anything. Q Did it ever cross your mind that he may be suffering 	9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q	Was there more than ten in the bullpen or less than ten? I don't recall. Was there more than 50 or less than 50 in the bullpen? I don't recall. Do you recall if it was a busy evening that night in the bull—
10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q And he didn't comply. A Right. Q So what did you determine the issue was with his noncompliance? A I didn't didn't I didn't determine anything. Q Did it ever cross your mind that he may be suffering from a medical emergency? 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q	Was there more than ten in the bullpen or less than ten? I don't recall. Was there more than 50 or less than 50 in the bullpen? I don't recall. Do you recall if it was a busy evening that night in the bull— It's always busy at the City jail.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q And he didn't comply. A Right. Q So what did you determine the issue was with his noncompliance? A I didn't didn't I didn't determine anything. Q Did it ever cross your mind that he may be suffering from a medical emergency? A No. 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q	Was there more than ten in the bullpen or less than ten? I don't recall. Was there more than 50 or less than 50 in the bullpen? I don't recall. Do you recall if it was a busy evening that night in the bull— It's always busy at the City jail. And "busy" means what to you? How many people in the
10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q And he didn't comply. A Right. Q So what did you determine the issue was with his noncompliance? A I didn't didn't I didn't determine anything. Q Did it ever cross your mind that he may be suffering from a medical emergency? A No. Q Never crossed your mind? 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q	Was there more than ten in the bullpen or less than ten? I don't recall. Was there more than 50 or less than 50 in the bullpen? I don't recall. Do you recall if it was a busy evening that night in the bull— It's always busy at the City jail. And "busy" means what to you? How many people in the bullpen is "busy"?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q And he didn't comply. A Right. Q So what did you determine the issue was with his noncompliance? A I didn't didn't I didn't determine anything. Q Did it ever cross your mind that he may be suffering from a medical emergency? A No. Q Never crossed your mind? A Never crossed my mind. 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A	Was there more than ten in the bullpen or less than ten? I don't recall. Was there more than 50 or less than 50 in the bullpen? I don't recall. Do you recall if it was a busy evening that night in the bull— It's always busy at the City jail. And "busy" means what to you? How many people in the bullpen is "busy"? Ten, twelve. Even if it's five, it's busy.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q And he didn't comply. A Right. Q So what did you determine the issue was with his noncompliance? A I didn't didn't I didn't determine anything. Q Did it ever cross your mind that he may be suffering from a medical emergency? A No. Q Never crossed your mind? A Never crossed my mind. Q So when he had urinated and defecated on himself, he 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A Q	Was there more than ten in the bullpen or less than ten? I don't recall. Was there more than 50 or less than 50 in the bullpen? I don't recall. Do you recall if it was a busy evening that night in the bull— It's always busy at the City jail. And "busy" means what to you? How many people in the bullpen is "busy"? Ten, twelve. Even if it's five, it's busy. Do you know if any of the other jail cells at PPS were
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q And he didn't comply. A Right. Q So what did you determine the issue was with his noncompliance? A I didn't didn't I didn't determine anything. Q Did it ever cross your mind that he may be suffering from a medical emergency? A No. Q Never crossed your mind? A Never crossed my mind. Q So when he had urinated and defecated on himself, he was unable to walk under his own power, he was 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q	Was there more than ten in the bullpen or less than ten? I don't recall. Was there more than 50 or less than 50 in the bullpen? I don't recall. Do you recall if it was a busy evening that night in the bull— It's always busy at the City jail. And "busy" means what to you? How many people in the bullpen is "busy"? Ten, twelve. Even if it's five, it's busy. Do you know if any of the other jail cells at PPS were occupied when Mr. Perry was placed in A3?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q And he didn't comply. A Right. Q So what did you determine the issue was with his noncompliance? A I didn't didn't I didn't determine anything. Q Did it ever cross your mind that he may be suffering from a medical emergency? A No. Q Never crossed your mind? A Never crossed my mind. Q So when he had urinated and defecated on himself, he was unable to walk under his own power, he was nonresponsive to verbal inquiries, he had a spit mask 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Was there more than ten in the bullpen or less than ten? I don't recall. Was there more than 50 or less than 50 in the bullpen? I don't recall. Do you recall if it was a busy evening that night in the bull— It's always busy at the City jail. And "busy" means what to you? How many people in the bullpen is "busy"? Ten, twelve. Even if it's five, it's busy. Do you know if any of the other jail cells at PPS were occupied when Mr. Perry was placed in A3? I don't recall specifically what cells.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q And he didn't comply. A Right. Q So what did you determine the issue was with his noncompliance? A I didn't didn't I didn't determine anything. Q Did it ever cross your mind that he may be suffering from a medical emergency? A No. Q Never crossed your mind? A Never crossed your mind. Q So when he had urinated and defecated on himself, he was unable to walk under his own power, he was nonresponsive to verbal inquiries, he had a spit mask placed on him, and you were unable to see his mouth, 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Was there more than ten in the bullpen or less than ten? I don't recall. Was there more than 50 or less than 50 in the bullpen? I don't recall. Do you recall if it was a busy evening that night in the bull— It's always busy at the City jail. And "busy" means what to you? How many people in the bullpen is "busy"? Ten, twelve. Even if it's five, it's busy. Do you know if any of the other jail cells at PPS were occupied when Mr. Perry was placed in A3? I don't recall specifically what cells. After Mr. Perry's noncompliance and after your shock
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q And he didn't comply. A Right. Q So what did you determine the issue was with his noncompliance? A I didn't didn't I didn't determine anything. Q Did it ever cross your mind that he may be suffering from a medical emergency? A No. Q Never crossed your mind? A Never crossed my mind. Q So when he had urinated and defecated on himself, he was unable to walk under his own power, he was nonresponsive to verbal inquiries, he had a spit mask 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Was there more than ten in the bullpen or less than ten? I don't recall. Was there more than 50 or less than 50 in the bullpen? I don't recall. Do you recall if it was a busy evening that night in the bull— It's always busy at the City jail. And "busy" means what to you? How many people in the bullpen is "busy"? Ten, twelve. Even if it's five, it's busy. Do you know if any of the other jail cells at PPS were occupied when Mr. Perry was placed in A3? I don't recall specifically what cells. After Mr. Perry's noncompliance and after your shock and awe statement, you decided to have him put in a
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q And he didn't comply. A Right. Q So what did you determine the issue was with his noncompliance? A I didn't didn't I didn't determine anything. Q Did it ever cross your mind that he may be suffering from a medical emergency? A No. Q Never crossed your mind? A Never crossed your mind. Q So when he had urinated and defecated on himself, he was unable to walk under his own power, he was nonresponsive to verbal inquiries, he had a spit mask placed on him, and you were unable to see his mouth, his nose, or his eyes, you had no concern that he may 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Was there more than ten in the bullpen or less than ten? I don't recall. Was there more than 50 or less than 50 in the bullpen? I don't recall. Do you recall if it was a busy evening that night in the bull— It's always busy at the City jail. And "busy" means what to you? How many people in the bullpen is "busy"? Ten, twelve. Even if it's five, it's busy. Do you know if any of the other jail cells at PPS were occupied when Mr. Perry was placed in A3? I don't recall specifically what cells. After Mr. Perry's noncompliance and after your shock

14 (Pages 53 to 56)

l		Page 53			Page 55
١.					-
1	A	Sure.	1		physical or mental health
2	Q	And did you instruct personnel to keep a closer eye on	2	A	
3		him?	3	Q	
4	Α	,	4	Α	Diaz-Berg would say, "He's doing okay. I'm still
5		that's combative, kicking, spitting, to keep a eye on	5		looking at him and watching him." But that probably,
6		him. Generally, we make checks every 15 minutes.	6		from what I that the paperwork was done. He was
7		They know to make checks probably more often than	7		probably gone probably at that time.
8	_	that.	8	Q	,
9	Q		9		already gone?
10	A		10	Α	I don't know. I don't recall. But are you saying if
11	Q	an officer to keep a closer eye on Mr. Perry?	11		I Do I get updates? Sure, I get updates. How many
12	Α	No. I don't have to instruct them.	12		updates I got that day? I don't know.
13	Q	Do you know what officer was assigned to keep a closer	13	Q	Was Mr. Perry transferred to CJF before the paperwork
14		eye on Mr. Perry?	14		was complete?
15	A	No.	15	Α	I don't recall. That's a while ago.
16	Q	Do you know Officer Diaz-Berg?	16	Q	Do you normally transfer prisoners
17	Α	Yes, I do.	17	Α	No. You She's The paperwork was complete.
18	Q	Do you know if she was the officer who was making cell	18		That's the only way they going to take them, with the
19		checks on Mr. Perry?	19		paperwork complete. It has to be completed. And it
20	Α	It could It could have been.	20		has to be accurate.
21	Q	Do you know how long Mr. Perry was kept in A3?	21	Q	How many officers did it take to carry Mr. Perry from
22	Α	No.	22	_	the bullpen area of PPS to A3, which was a ways away?
23	Q	Why wasn't Mr. Perry transferred to CJF instead of put	23	Α	I think about three or four.
24		in A3?	24	Q	And tell me what you observed during that process.
25	Α	The paperwork was incomplete, the PA45 and CR215. And	25	_	Who was carrying him? How was he positioned?
		Page 54			Page 56
1					
		plus, like I said, the detectives didn't do the	1	Α	His His He was on his I guess they were He
		plus, like I said, the detectives didn't do the interview yet.	1 2	A	His His He was on his I guess they were He was on his back and his face was straight up, hands up
2	0	interview yet.	2	A	was on his back and his face was straight up, hands up
2	Q	interview yet. Did the detectives complete the interview while Mr.	2 3	A	was on his back and his face was straight up, hands up like this [demonstrating], and they had him had
2		interview yet. Did the detectives complete the interview while Mr. Perry was in A3?	2 3 4		was on his back and his face was straight up, hands up like this [demonstrating], and they had him had each leg, each arm, you know.
2 3 4	Α	interview yet. Did the detectives complete the interview while Mr. Perry was in A3? I don't recall.	2 3 4 5	Q	was on his back and his face was straight up, hands up like this [demonstrating], and they had him had each leg, each arm, you know. Was Mr. Perry able to hold his head up?
2 3 4 5	A Q	interview yet. Did the detectives complete the interview while Mr. Perry was in A3? I don't recall. Why was he taken out of A3 and taken to CJF?	2 3 4 5 6	Q A	was on his back and his face was straight up, hands up like this [demonstrating], and they had him had each leg, each arm, you know. Was Mr. Perry able to hold his head up? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q A	interview yet. Did the detectives complete the interview while Mr. Perry was in A3? I don't recall. Why was he taken out of A3 and taken to CJF? The paperwork must have been completed.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q	was on his back and his face was straight up, hands up like this [demonstrating], and they had him had each leg, each arm, you know. Was Mr. Perry able to hold his head up? Yes. Did you hear him talking to anybody?
2 3 4 5	A Q	interview yet. Did the detectives complete the interview while Mr. Perry was in A3? I don't recall. Why was he taken out of A3 and taken to CJF? The paperwork must have been completed. And who was responsible for ensuring the paperwork was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q A	was on his back and his face was straight up, hands up like this [demonstrating], and they had him had each leg, each arm, you know. Was Mr. Perry able to hold his head up? Yes. Did you hear him talking to anybody? No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A Q	interview yet. Did the detectives complete the interview while Mr. Perry was in A3? I don't recall. Why was he taken out of A3 and taken to CJF? The paperwork must have been completed. And who was responsible for ensuring the paperwork was completed before he was transferred to CJF?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	was on his back and his face was straight up, hands up like this [demonstrating], and they had him had each leg, each arm, you know. Was Mr. Perry able to hold his head up? Yes. Did you hear him talking to anybody? No. Up till this point in time, had anybody offered Mr.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q	interview yet. Did the detectives complete the interview while Mr. Perry was in A3? I don't recall. Why was he taken out of A3 and taken to CJF? The paperwork must have been completed. And who was responsible for ensuring the paperwork was completed before he was transferred to CJF? I would review the paperwork, sign it, and then he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A	was on his back and his face was straight up, hands up like this [demonstrating], and they had him had each leg, each arm, you know. Was Mr. Perry able to hold his head up? Yes. Did you hear him talking to anybody? No. Up till this point in time, had anybody offered Mr. Perry assistance in removing his garments that were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A Q	interview yet. Did the detectives complete the interview while Mr. Perry was in A3? I don't recall. Why was he taken out of A3 and taken to CJF? The paperwork must have been completed. And who was responsible for ensuring the paperwork was completed before he was transferred to CJF? I would review the paperwork, sign it, and then he would be taken over.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A Q	was on his back and his face was straight up, hands up like this [demonstrating], and they had him had each leg, each arm, you know. Was Mr. Perry able to hold his head up? Yes. Did you hear him talking to anybody? No. Up till this point in time, had anybody offered Mr. Perry assistance in removing his garments that were soiled?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Q A Q A	interview yet. Did the detectives complete the interview while Mr. Perry was in A3? I don't recall. Why was he taken out of A3 and taken to CJF? The paperwork must have been completed. And who was responsible for ensuring the paperwork was completed before he was transferred to CJF? I would review the paperwork, sign it, and then he would be taken over. And where did you find that paperwork at?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q A Q	was on his back and his face was straight up, hands up like this [demonstrating], and they had him had each leg, each arm, you know. Was Mr. Perry able to hold his head up? Yes. Did you hear him talking to anybody? No. Up till this point in time, had anybody offered Mr. Perry assistance in removing his garments that were soiled? No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q A	interview yet. Did the detectives complete the interview while Mr. Perry was in A3? I don't recall. Why was he taken out of A3 and taken to CJF? The paperwork must have been completed. And who was responsible for ensuring the paperwork was completed before he was transferred to CJF? I would review the paperwork, sign it, and then he would be taken over. And where did you find that paperwork at? Somebody either brought it up once it was complete —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q	was on his back and his face was straight up, hands up like this [demonstrating], and they had him had each leg, each arm, you know. Was Mr. Perry able to hold his head up? Yes. Did you hear him talking to anybody? No. Up till this point in time, had anybody offered Mr. Perry assistance in removing his garments that were soiled? No. Anybody offer assistance to Mr. Perry in either
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A Q A	interview yet. Did the detectives complete the interview while Mr. Perry was in A3? I don't recall. Why was he taken out of A3 and taken to CJF? The paperwork must have been completed. And who was responsible for ensuring the paperwork was completed before he was transferred to CJF? I would review the paperwork, sign it, and then he would be taken over. And where did you find that paperwork at? Somebody either brought it up once it was complete — Because when the detectives are dealing with a felony	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q	was on his back and his face was straight up, hands up like this [demonstrating], and they had him had each leg, each arm, you know. Was Mr. Perry able to hold his head up? Yes. Did you hear him talking to anybody? No. Up till this point in time, had anybody offered Mr. Perry assistance in removing his garments that were soiled? No. Anybody offer assistance to Mr. Perry in either allowing him to clean up or giving him an opportunity
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q A	interview yet. Did the detectives complete the interview while Mr. Perry was in A3? I don't recall. Why was he taken out of A3 and taken to CJF? The paperwork must have been completed. And who was responsible for ensuring the paperwork was completed before he was transferred to CJF? I would review the paperwork, sign it, and then he would be taken over. And where did you find that paperwork at? Somebody either brought it up once it was complete— Because when the detectives are dealing with a felony suspect, they take the paperwork with them. Because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q	was on his back and his face was straight up, hands up like this [demonstrating], and they had him had each leg, each arm, you know. Was Mr. Perry able to hold his head up? Yes. Did you hear him talking to anybody? No. Up till this point in time, had anybody offered Mr. Perry assistance in removing his garments that were soiled? No. Anybody offer assistance to Mr. Perry in either allowing him to clean up or giving him an opportunity to clean up?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A	interview yet. Did the detectives complete the interview while Mr. Perry was in A3? I don't recall. Why was he taken out of A3 and taken to CJF? The paperwork must have been completed. And who was responsible for ensuring the paperwork was completed before he was transferred to CJF? I would review the paperwork, sign it, and then he would be taken over. And where did you find that paperwork at? Somebody either brought it up once it was complete— Because when the detectives are dealing with a felony suspect, they take the paperwork with them. Because they got to do the interview, so they have to fill it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q A Q	was on his back and his face was straight up, hands up like this [demonstrating], and they had him had each leg, each arm, you know. Was Mr. Perry able to hold his head up? Yes. Did you hear him talking to anybody? No. Up till this point in time, had anybody offered Mr. Perry assistance in removing his garments that were soiled? No. Anybody offer assistance to Mr. Perry in either allowing him to clean up or giving him an opportunity to clean up? No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q A	interview yet. Did the detectives complete the interview while Mr. Perry was in A3? I don't recall. Why was he taken out of A3 and taken to CJF? The paperwork must have been completed. And who was responsible for ensuring the paperwork was completed before he was transferred to CJF? I would review the paperwork, sign it, and then he would be taken over. And where did you find that paperwork at? Somebody either brought it up once it was complete— Because when the detectives are dealing with a felony suspect, they take the paperwork with them. Because they got to do the interview, so they have to fill it out when they doing the interview and bring it up.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q	was on his back and his face was straight up, hands up like this [demonstrating], and they had him had each leg, each arm, you know. Was Mr. Perry able to hold his head up? Yes. Did you hear him talking to anybody? No. Up till this point in time, had anybody offered Mr. Perry assistance in removing his garments that were soiled? No. Anybody offer assistance to Mr. Perry in either allowing him to clean up or giving him an opportunity to clean up? No. Were you walking behind or in front of the group of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A	interview yet. Did the detectives complete the interview while Mr. Perry was in A3? I don't recall. Why was he taken out of A3 and taken to CJF? The paperwork must have been completed. And who was responsible for ensuring the paperwork was completed before he was transferred to CJF? I would review the paperwork, sign it, and then he would be taken over. And where did you find that paperwork at? Somebody either brought it up once it was complete — Because when the detectives are dealing with a felony suspect, they take the paperwork with them. Because they got to do the interview, so they have to fill it out when they doing the interview and bring it up. They'll take it downstairs with them, because it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q	was on his back and his face was straight up, hands up like this [demonstrating], and they had him had each leg, each arm, you know. Was Mr. Perry able to hold his head up? Yes. Did you hear him talking to anybody? No. Up till this point in time, had anybody offered Mr. Perry assistance in removing his garments that were soiled? No. Anybody offer assistance to Mr. Perry in either allowing him to clean up or giving him an opportunity to clean up? No. Were you walking behind or in front of the group of officers that were carrying Mr. Perry to his cell?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q A	interview yet. Did the detectives complete the interview while Mr. Perry was in A3? I don't recall. Why was he taken out of A3 and taken to CJF? The paperwork must have been completed. And who was responsible for ensuring the paperwork was completed before he was transferred to CJF? I would review the paperwork, sign it, and then he would be taken over. And where did you find that paperwork at? Somebody either brought it up once it was complete— Because when the detectives are dealing with a felony suspect, they take the paperwork with them. Because they got to do the interview, so they have to fill it out when they doing the interview and bring it up. They'll take it downstairs with them, because it's another part of the building.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	was on his back and his face was straight up, hands up like this [demonstrating], and they had him had each leg, each arm, you know. Was Mr. Perry able to hold his head up? Yes. Did you hear him talking to anybody? No. Up till this point in time, had anybody offered Mr. Perry assistance in removing his garments that were soiled? No. Anybody offer assistance to Mr. Perry in either allowing him to clean up or giving him an opportunity to clean up? No. Were you walking behind or in front of the group of officers that were carrying Mr. Perry to his cell? Behind.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A	interview yet. Did the detectives complete the interview while Mr. Perry was in A3? I don't recall. Why was he taken out of A3 and taken to CJF? The paperwork must have been completed. And who was responsible for ensuring the paperwork was completed before he was transferred to CJF? I would review the paperwork, sign it, and then he would be taken over. And where did you find that paperwork at? Somebody either brought it up once it was complete— Because when the detectives are dealing with a felony suspect, they take the paperwork with them. Because they got to do the interview, so they have to fill it out when they doing the interview and bring it up. They'll take it downstairs with them, because it's another part of the building. Did you — strike that. Did any officer that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A Q	was on his back and his face was straight up, hands up like this [demonstrating], and they had him had each leg, each arm, you know. Was Mr. Perry able to hold his head up? Yes. Did you hear him talking to anybody? No. Up till this point in time, had anybody offered Mr. Perry assistance in removing his garments that were soiled? No. Anybody offer assistance to Mr. Perry in either allowing him to clean up or giving him an opportunity to clean up? No. Were you walking behind or in front of the group of officers that were carrying Mr. Perry to his cell? Behind. Do you understand that one of the inmates at PPS on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A	interview yet. Did the detectives complete the interview while Mr. Perry was in A3? I don't recall. Why was he taken out of A3 and taken to CJF? The paperwork must have been completed. And who was responsible for ensuring the paperwork was completed before he was transferred to CJF? I would review the paperwork, sign it, and then he would be taken over. And where did you find that paperwork at? Somebody either brought it up once it was complete— Because when the detectives are dealing with a felony suspect, they take the paperwork with them. Because they got to do the interview, so they have to fill it out when they doing the interview and bring it up. They'll take it downstairs with them, because it's another part of the building. Did you — strike that. Did any officer that undertook the duty to keep a closer eye on Mr. Perry	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	was on his back and his face was straight up, hands up like this [demonstrating], and they had him had each leg, each arm, you know. Was Mr. Perry able to hold his head up? Yes. Did you hear him talking to anybody? No. Up till this point in time, had anybody offered Mr. Perry assistance in removing his garments that were soiled? No. Anybody offer assistance to Mr. Perry in either allowing him to clean up or giving him an opportunity to clean up? No. Were you walking behind or in front of the group of officers that were carrying Mr. Perry to his cell? Behind. Do you understand that one of the inmates at PPS on the night in question observed Mr. Perry being dropped
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A	interview yet. Did the detectives complete the interview while Mr. Perry was in A3? I don't recall. Why was he taken out of A3 and taken to CJF? The paperwork must have been completed. And who was responsible for ensuring the paperwork was completed before he was transferred to CJF? I would review the paperwork, sign it, and then he would be taken over. And where did you find that paperwork at? Somebody either brought it up once it was complete— Because when the detectives are dealing with a felony suspect, they take the paperwork with them. Because they got to do the interview, so they have to fill it out when they doing the interview and bring it up. They'll take it downstairs with them, because it's another part of the building. Did you strike that. Did any officer that undertook the duty to keep a closer eye on Mr. Perry while he was in A3 report back to you regarding his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	was on his back and his face was straight up, hands up like this [demonstrating], and they had him had each leg, each arm, you know. Was Mr. Perry able to hold his head up? Yes. Did you hear him talking to anybody? No. Up till this point in time, had anybody offered Mr. Perry assistance in removing his garments that were soiled? No. Anybody offer assistance to Mr. Perry in either allowing him to clean up or giving him an opportunity to clean up? No. Were you walking behind or in front of the group of officers that were carrying Mr. Perry to his cell? Behind. Do you understand that one of the inmates at PPS on the night in question observed Mr. Perry being dropped as he entered the cell?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A	interview yet. Did the detectives complete the interview while Mr. Perry was in A3? I don't recall. Why was he taken out of A3 and taken to CJF? The paperwork must have been completed. And who was responsible for ensuring the paperwork was completed before he was transferred to CJF? I would review the paperwork, sign it, and then he would be taken over. And where did you find that paperwork at? Somebody either brought it up once it was complete— Because when the detectives are dealing with a felony suspect, they take the paperwork with them. Because they got to do the interview, so they have to fill it out when they doing the interview and bring it up. They'll take it downstairs with them, because it's another part of the building. Did you — strike that. Did any officer that undertook the duty to keep a closer eye on Mr. Perry while he was in A3 report back to you regarding his condition?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	was on his back and his face was straight up, hands up like this [demonstrating], and they had him had each leg, each arm, you know. Was Mr. Perry able to hold his head up? Yes. Did you hear him talking to anybody? No. Up till this point in time, had anybody offered Mr. Perry assistance in removing his garments that were soiled? No. Anybody offer assistance to Mr. Perry in either allowing him to clean up or giving him an opportunity to clean up? No. Were you walking behind or in front of the group of officers that were carrying Mr. Perry to his cell? Behind. Do you understand that one of the inmates at PPS on the night in question observed Mr. Perry being dropped as he entered the cell?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A	interview yet. Did the detectives complete the interview while Mr. Perry was in A3? I don't recall. Why was he taken out of A3 and taken to CJF? The paperwork must have been completed. And who was responsible for ensuring the paperwork was completed before he was transferred to CJF? I would review the paperwork, sign it, and then he would be taken over. And where did you find that paperwork at? Somebody either brought it up once it was complete— Because when the detectives are dealing with a felony suspect, they take the paperwork with them. Because they got to do the interview, so they have to fill it out when they doing the interview and bring it up. They'll take it downstairs with them, because it's another part of the building. Did you — strike that. Did any officer that undertook the duty to keep a closer eye on Mr. Perry while he was in A3 report back to you regarding his condition? I don't recall a specific officer, but —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	was on his back and his face was straight up, hands up like this [demonstrating], and they had him had each leg, each arm, you know. Was Mr. Perry able to hold his head up? Yes. Did you hear him talking to anybody? No. Up till this point in time, had anybody offered Mr. Perry assistance in removing his garments that were soiled? No. Anybody offer assistance to Mr. Perry in either allowing him to clean up or giving him an opportunity to clean up? No. Were you walking behind or in front of the group of officers that were carrying Mr. Perry to his cell? Behind. Do you understand that one of the inmates at PPS on the night in question observed Mr. Perry being dropped as he entered the cell? No. You've never been provided with that information?

15 (Pages 57 to 60)

				15 (Pages 57 to 60)
	Page 57			Page 59
1	Q Your officers are not trained to drop inmates prior to	1	Α	He was combative.
2	depositing them in cells, are they?	2		BY MR. GENDE:
3	A Correct.	3	Q	Okay. Well, I'm asking you if you recall him being
4	Q Were you aware of any condition of Mr. Perry prior to	4		combative at that moment in time.
5	him being put in the cell which would have resulted in	5	Α	No, I don't recall that.
6	blood coming from parts of his body?	6	Q	Other than being combative, any other reason why Mr.
7	A No.	7		Perry wouldn't be offered assistance at that point in
8	Q How was Mr. Perry left in A3? What position was he	8		time when he's placed in the cell and his leg
9	left in? Face up, face down, sitting, standing?	9		restraints and arm restraints are removed?
10	A When I seen him, I seen him faced up.	10	Α	The safety of the officers.
11	Q On his back?	11	Q	What safety would you be concerned about at that
12	A Yes.	12		point?
13	Q Were the shackles removed?	13	A	Spitting, kicking.
14	A I don't recall.	14	Q	He has his spit mask on, right? Correct?
15	Q Can you think of any reason, as we sit here today, why	15	A	Correct.
16	up to that point in time nobody from the Milwaukee	16	Q	So the spitting concern was removed, right?
17	Police Department offered to assist Mr. Perry relative	17	Α	Right.
18	to his soiled body and clothing?	18	Q	He had to be carried by his arms and legs into the
19	A No.	19		cell because he was unable to walk under his own
20	Q Do you believe that a failure to offer assistance to	20		power, right?
21	somebody who had soiled themselves was treating that	21		Right.
22	person with dignity and respect?	22	Q	•
23	A He was combative.	23		to remove his leg restraints and arm restraints,
24	Q So he deserved to sit in his soiled garments?	24		correct?
25	A What did you want the officers to do when he's kicking	25	Α	I don't recall.
	Page 58			Page 60
1	and spitting?	1	Q	Well, let's rely on the report that says his leg
2	Q I wasn't the lieutenant there at the time, sir.	2		restraints and arm restraints were removed. Okay?
3	A Right.	3	Α	Right. But I don't I don't know what's in that
4	Q I'm just asking you.	4		officer's mind, why he removed them.
5	A Right.	5	Q	What's the last thing you observed of Mr. Perry before
6	Q According to reports his arm restraints and leg	6		that cell door was closed?
7	shackles were removed in A3. Any reason to dispute	7	A	I I left and went back to my duties, normal duties.
8	that?	8	Q	Did you see the cell door close?
9	A I don't recall.	9	A	No.
10	`	10	Q	Who decided it was time for Mr. Perry to be
11	kicking or swinging while he laid on the floor face	11		transferred to CJF?
12	up?	12	A	Once the paperwork is completed, I guess I am.
13	A I don't recall that.	13	Q	Did you give somebody an order to transfer Mr. Perry?
14	Q In the	14	A	
15 16	A I just Yeah. O In the event that he was not kicking or swinging and	15 16	Q	Do you recall who you told to undertake that duty?
17	Q In the event that he was not kicking or swinging and his restraints had been removed while he was lying	17	A Q	No. Did you give them any special instruction as it
18	face up in A3, any reason why at that point in time	18	-	Did you give them any special instruction as it relates to Mr. Perry?
19	officers could not assist Mr. Perry in either helping	19	A	No.
20	him get cleaned up, give him the opportunity to get	20	Q	When Mr. Perry was removed from the cell, where were
21	cleaned up, removing his soiled garments? What	21	•	you?
22	prevented them from doing that?	22		I think I was in the – the lieutenant's office.
23	MS. LAPPEN: Objection. That's been asked	23	Q	Did you assist in removing Mr. Perry?
24	-	24	A	No.
25		25	Q	Did you go to the cell at any point in time when Mr.
	and the same of th		×	2.2 Jou Bo to allo con at any point in time when the

16 (Pages 61 to 64)

Page 61 Perry was being removed? A I don't recall, but I don't think so. Do you recall observing the cell after Mr. Perry had been removed? A Yes. Do you recall secing blood in the cell? A Yes. A Yes. A Yes. A Q Do you see the blood in the cell? A Yes. Do you recall secing blood in the cell? A Yes. A Yes. A Rest of Do you recall secing blood in the cell? A Yes. A Rest of Where Mr. Perry had been lying? A I think it was on the floor. Did you make any attempt to determine where Mr. Perry 12 A Yes. Did you make any attempt to determine where Mr. Perry 12 A No. Did you make any attempt to determine where Mr. Perry 12 A No. Did you make any attempt to determine where Mr. Perry 12 A No. Did you make any attempt to determine where Mr. Perry 12 A No. Did you make any attempt to determine where Mr. Perry 12 A No. Did you make any attempt to determine where Mr. Perry 12 A No. Did you would agree that in the event the prisoner was being truthfulf when he told an investigating detective that he saw Mr. Perry donged before he was put in that cell, dropped on his face, that such a drop could cause bleeding from Somewhere in the face for Mr. Perry when the very when the personer was being from Mr. Perry donged before he was put in that cell, dropped on his face, that such a drop could cause bleeding from somewhere in the face for Mr. Perry when the very well in the cell was from. I held from Mr. Perry should was on the floor of the cell was from. I held from Mr. Perry's head and captain what the blood on the cell was from. I held from Mr. Perry's blood was on the floor of the cell where he was laying? A Yes, and this interview was done on September 13th at 10:54 Pm., correct? A A Mn. A No. A No. Did you was the done on September 13th at 10:54 Pm., correct? A A Mn. A No. A No. Did you make any attempt to determine where Mr. Perry the present on the promote was suffering from a head wound? A No. Did you were interview was done on September 13th at 10:54 Pm., correct. A A Mn. A No. Did you were interview was done on September 1						16 (Pages 61 to 64)
2 A Idon't recall, but I don't think so. 3 Q Doyou recall observing the cell after Mr. Perry had 4 been removed? 5 A Yes. 6 Q Do you recall seeing blood in the cell? 7 A Yes. 8 Q And where did you see the blood in the cell? 9 A I think if was on the floor. 10 Q Where Mr. Perry had been lying? 11 A Yeah. Spots of blood. 12 Q Did you make any attempt to determine where Mr. Perry in was bleeding from? 13 was bleeding from? 14 A No. 15 Q Did you instruct any officers when you saw blood on the cell to inspect Mr. Perry to see if he was suffering from a head wound? 16 the cell to inspect Mr. Perry to see if he was being truthful when he told an investigating detective that he saw Mr. Perry dropped before he was put in that cell, dropped on his face, that such a drop could cause bleeding from Smowthere in the face for Mr. 17 Perry, correct? 18 A Consect. 19 Q Sure. Let me clean the question up. Assuming for purposes of this question that the inmate who was interviewed on the evening Mr. Perry died truthfully dold the investigating detective that he observed Mr. Perry dropped on his face, that such a drop could result in bleeding from Mr. Perry's head and explain what the blood on the cell was from. 10 Q Okay. Can you give me any other explanation as we sit here today why Mr. Perry's blood was on the floor of the cell where he was laying? 11 A Yes, if it happened. 12 Q D Q Sure and the face of the cell was from. 13 A No. I can't give you any explanation. 14 A Yes, if it happened. 15 Q Okay. Can you give me any other explanation as we sit here today why Mr. Perry's blood was on the floor of the cell where he was laying? 15 A No. 16 Q Did you see how Mr. Perry's blood was on the floor of the cold where he was laying? 16 A No. 17 Q After Mr. Perry was placed in Asjung to the very was placed in Asjung to the very see that such a drop could result in bleeding from Mr. Perry's head and explain what the blood on the cell was from. 19 Q Oway oas see how Mr. Perry's blood was on the floor of the cold where he was laying? 19 A N			Page 61			Page 63
2 A I don't recall, but I don't think so. 3 Q Do you recall observing the cell after Mr. Perry had been removed? 4 A Yes. 6 Q Do you recall seeing blood in the cell? 7 A Yes. 8 Q And where did you see the blood in the cell? 9 A I think if was on the floor. 10 Q Where Mr. Perry had been lying? 11 A Yeah. Spots of blood. 12 Q Did you make any attempt to determine where Mr. Perry had was bleeding from? 13 was bleeding from? 14 A No. 15 Q Did you instruct any officers when you saw blood on the cell to inspect Mr. Perry to see if he was suffering from a head wound? 16 the cell to inspect Mr. Perry to see if he was suffering from a head wound? 17 suffering from a head wound? 18 A No. 19 Q You would agree that in the event the prisoner was being truthful when he told an investigating detective that he saw Mr. Perry dropped before he was put in that cell, dropped on his face, that such a drop could cause bleeding from somewhere in the face for Mr. 19 Pary, correct? 20 Sure. Let me clean the question up. Assuming for pupuses of this question that the immate who was interviewed on the evening Mr. Perry dioped before he was put in the bleeding from Mr. Perry's head and explain what the blood on the cell was from. 21 Page 62 22 Q Sure, Can you give me any other explanation as we sit here today why Mr. Perry's head and explain what the bleeding from Mr. Perry's head and explain what the blood on the cell was from. 22 Q Row Can you give me any other explanation. 23 Q Okay. Can you give me any other explanation as we sit here today why Mr. Perry's head and explain what the blood on the cell was from. 24 Q Okay. Can you give me any other explanation. 25 Q Okay. Can you give me any other explanation. 26 Q Okay. Can you give me any other explanation. 27 Q Ald whith sinferry was placed in Asping? 28 A No. I can't give you any explanation. 39 Q Okay. Can you give me any other explanation. 30 Q Okay. Can you give me any other explanation. 31 Q Did you see how Mr. Perry's blead ducy plain what the blood on the cell was from. 32 Q Ro	1		Perry was being removed?	1		with yourself, Karl Robbins, correct?
been removed? 5 A Yes. 6 Q Do you recall seeing blood in the cell? 7 A Yes. 8 Q And where did you see the blood in the cell? 9 A I think it was on the floor. 10 Q Where Mr. Perry had been lying? 11 A Yeah. Spots of blood. 12 Q Did you make any attempt to determine where Mr. Perry at beeding from? 14 A No. 15 Q Did you instruct any officers when you saw blood on the cell to inspect Mr. Perry to see if he was suffering from a head wound? 16 the cell to inspect Mr. Perry to see if he was being ruthful when he told an investigating detective that he saw Mr. Perry dropped before he was put in that cell, dropped on his face, that such a drop could cause bleeding from Somowhere in the face for Mr. 17 Perry, correct? 18 A Correct. 19 Q Sure. Let me clean the question up. Assuming for pupuses of this question that the immate who was interviewed on the evening Mr. Perry died truthfully did the investigating detective that he observed Mr. 19 Perry dropped he before he was put in the blood on the cell was from. 20 Pupusos of this question that the immate who was interviewed on the evening Mr. Perry dropped he before he was placed in Asy you would agree that such a drop could result in bleeding from Mr. Perry's head and explain what the blood on the cell was from. 21 A Correct. 22 A Correct. 23 A Correct. 24 Yes. If the public he was at PPS, correct? 25 A Could you repeat the question? 26 A No. 27 A Correct. 28 A Owner officers at PPS none Mr. Perry had struck his head earlier in the evening, correct? 29 A Ves. If the bubleen. 29 A Yes, if it happened. 20 Q Kan a matter of fact, you were the person most received on the evening Mr. Perry dropped on his face before he was placed in Asy you would agree that such a drop could result in bleeding from Mr. Perry's head and explain what the blood on the cell was from. 30 A No. I can't give me any other explanation as we sit here today why Mr. Perry's band and explain what the blood on the cell was from. 31 A No. I can't give you any explanation. 32 Q All which were was allowed any	2	Α	I don't recall, but I don't think so.	2	Α	
been removed? 5 A Yes. 6 Q Do you recall seeing blood in the cell? 7 A Yes. 8 Q And where did you see the blood in the cell? 9 A I think it was on the floor. 9 A When Yh. Perry hab been lying? 11 A Yeah. Spots of blood. 12 Q Did you make any attempt to determine where Mr. Perry have bleeding from? 13 a was bleeding from? 14 A No. 15 Q Did you instruct any officers when you saw blood on the cell to inspect Mr. Perry hab can be added to inspect Mr. Perry hab for bid determine where Mr. Perry hab and had wound? 16 A No. 17 Suffering from a head wound? 18 A No. 19 Q You would agree that in the event the prisoner was being from a head wound? 19 Q You would agree that in the event the prisoner was being from a head wound? 20 Cause bleeding from somewhere in the face for Mr. 21 Perry, correct? 22 A Correct. 23 Could you repeat the question? 24 Perry correct? 25 A Could you repeat the question up. Assuming for purposes of this question that the immate who was interviewed on the evening Mr. Perry did truthfully told the investigating detective that he bestered has a lead of the coll was from. 24 Perry dropped on his face before he was pat in the view of the cell was from. 25 Page 62 2 Q Sure. Let me clean the question up. Assuming for purposes of this question that the immate who was interviewed on the evening Mr. Perry did truthfully told the investigating detective that he observed Mr. 26 Perry dropped on his face before he was placed in A3, you would agree that such a drop could result in bleeding from Mr. Perry's head and explain what the blood on the cell was from. 26 Page 62 27 A Correct. 28 Page 64 28 A Ves. In the bulpen. 29 A Yes, if it happened. 29 (Did you see how Mr. Perry's head and explain what the blood on the cell was from. 30 A Yes, if it happened. 31 A No. 1 cart'give you any explanation. 32 Page 64 33 A No. 1 cart'give you any explanation. 34 A No. 1 cart'give you any explanation. 35 A No. 1 cart'give you any explanation. 36 Yes if it happened. 37 A No. 1 cart'give you any explanation. 38 A No. 1 cart	3	Q	Do you recall observing the cell after Mr. Perry had	3	Q	Is that a yes?
6 Q Do you recall seeing blood in the cell? 7 A Yes. 8 Q And where did you see the blood in the cell? 9 A I think it was on the floor. 10 Q Where Mr. Perry had been lying? 11 A Yeah. Spots of blood. 12 Q Did you make any attempt to determine where Mr. Perry in the cell to inspect Mr. Perry to see if he was suffering from a head wound? 15 Q Did you instruct any officers when you saw blood on the cell to inspect Mr. Perry to see if he was suffering from a head wound? 16 A No. 17 Suffering from a head wound? 18 A No. 19 Q You would agree that in the event the prisoner was being truthful when he told an investigating detective that he saw Mr. Perry dropped to his face, that such a drop could cause bleeding from somewhere in the face for Mr. 19 Q You would agree that me seems where in the face for Mr. 20 Pary, correct? 21 A Could you repeat the question? 22 Page 62 2 Page 64 2 Q Sure. Let me clean the question up. Assuming for purposes of this question that the inmate who was interviewed on the evening Mr. Perry dropped on his face before he was placed in A3, you would agree that such a drop could result in bleeding from Mr. Perry's head and explain what the blood on the cell was from. 2 purposes of this question than the inmate who was interviewed on the evening Mr. Perry dropped on his face before he was placed in A3, you would agree that such a drop could result in bleeding from Mr. Perry's head and explain what the blood on the cell was from. 3 A Yes, if it happened. 4 No. I can't give you any explanation. 5 Q Did you see how Mr. Perry was placed in the cell and you went back to your office, did you ever see Mr. Perry again? 3 A No. Can't give you any explanation. 4 No. Can't know. 5 Q Did you see how Mr. Perry was placed in the cell and you went back to your office, did you ever see Mr. Perry again? 5 A No. Can't give you any explanation. 6 Q Did you see how Mr. Perry was placed in the cell and you went back to your office, did you verve see Mr. Perry again? 5 A No. Could your office, did you ever see Mr. Perry	4		been removed?	4	A	-
6 Q Do you recall seeing blood in the cell? 7 A Yes. 8 Q And where did you see the blood in the cell? 9 A I think it was on the floor. 10 Q Where Mr. Perry had been lying? 11 A Yeah. Spots of blood. 12 Q Did you make any attempt to determine where Mr. Perry 12 was bleeding from? 13 was bleeding from? 14 A No. 15 Q Did you instruct any officers when you saw blood on the cell to inspect Mr. Perry to see if he was suffering from a head wound? 16 the cell to inspect Mr. Perry to see if he was suffering from a head wound? 17 and you would agree that in the event the prisoner was beeleding from a head wound? 18 A No. 19 Q You would agree that in the event the prisoner was beeleding from somewhere in the face for Mr. 19 Q You would agree that in the event the prisoner was beeleding from somewhere in the face for Mr. 20 that cell, dropped on his face, that such a drop could account that cell, dropped on his face, that such a drop could in the cell, dropped on his face, that such a drop could in the cell where he was laying? 2 Parge 62 2 Q Sure. Let me clean the question up. Assuming for purposes of this question that the inmate who was interviewed on the evering Mr. Perry did truthfully and socurate information, right? 2 purposes of this question that the inmate who was interviewed on the eventing Mr. Perry did truthfully and accurate information, considering you were somebody who had had contact with Mr. Perry's health, safety, and welfare while he was at PPS, correct? 2 A Correct. 2 A Correct. 2 A Could you repeat the question? 2 Parge 62 3 Q Sure. Let me clean the question up. Assuming for purposes of this question that the inmate who was interviewed on the eventing Mr. Perry did cit ruthfully and be earlier in the evening, correct? Parge 62 4 Q Sure. Let me clean the question what the bloeding from Mr. Perry's head was called to the vent of the cell where he was laying? 3 A No. 3 A No. (a my ong give me any other explanation as we sit he here tooky why Mr. Perry's blood was on the floor of the cell where he was la	5	A	Yes.	5	Q	And this interview was done on September 13th at 10:54
8 Q And where did you see the blood in the cell? 9 A I think it was on the floor. 10 Q Where Mr. Perry had been lying? 11 A Yeah. Spots of blood. 12 Q Did you make any attempt to determine where Mr. Perry 13 was bleeding from? 14 A No. 15 Q Did you make any attempt to determine where Mr. Perry 16 was bleeding from? 17 a Veal. Spots of blood. 18 A No. 19 Q You would agree that in the event the prisoner was suffering from a head wound? 19 Q You would agree that in the event the prisoner was beleding from somewhere in the face for Mr. 10 Let the cell, dropped on his face, that such a drop could cause bleeding from somewhere in the face for Mr. 10 Q Sure. Let me clean the question up. Assuming for purposes of this question that the inmate who was interviewed on the evening Mr. Perry for did trushfull and accurate information, right? 19 A No. 20 Sure. Let me clean the question up. Assuming for purposes of this question that the inmate who was interviewed on the evening Mr. Perry dropped on his face before he was placed in A3, you would agree that such a drop could result in bleeding from Mr. Perry's head was on the floor of the cell where he was laying? 21 A No. I can't give you any explanation. 22 A Yes, if it happened. 23 A No. I can't give you any explanation. 24 Q Did you see how Mr. Perry was taken out of PPS? Did you see how Mr. Perry was placed in the cell and you went back to your office, did you verse we Mr. Perry again? 22 A No. 23 A No. I can't give you any explanation. 24 Q This is one of the documents you reviewed in back to your office, did you ver were see Mr. Perry again? 25 A No. 26 (Exhibit 49 identified) 27 (Exhibit 49 identified) 28 (Bates 67 through 69 and is a incident report from the back to your deposition here today. This is you were any blood anywhere? 29 (Bates 67 through 69 and is a incident report from the back to your deposition here today. This is your blood in his spit mask.	6	Q	Do you recall seeing blood in the cell?	6		
9 A I think it was on the floor. 10 Q Where Mr. Perry had been lying? 11 A Yeah. Spots of blood. 12 Q Did you make any attempt to determine where Mr. Perry 13 was bleeding from? 14 A No. 15 Q Did you instruct any officers when you saw blood on 16 the cell to inspect Mr. Perry to see if he was 17 suffering from a head wound? 18 A No. 19 Q You would agree that in the event the prisoner was 19 beeing truthful when he told an investigating detective 10 that cell, dropped on his face, that such a drop could 21 cause bleeding from somewhere in the face for Mr. 22 Perry, correct? 23 Correct. 24 Perry. correct? 25 A Could you repeat the question? 26 Page 62 27 Page 62 28 Page 62 29 Page 62 20 Vary would agree that use he not served Mr. 20 Perry dropped on his face, that such a drop could result in bleeding from Mr. Perry's head that chemate who was interviewed on the eventing Mr. Perry died truthfull told the investigating detective that he observed Mr. 29 Page 62 20 Page 62 21 Q Sure. Let me clean the question? 22 Page 62 23 pour would agree that such a drop could result in bleeding from Mr. Perry's head and explain what the blood on the cell was from. 29 A Yes, if it happened. 20 Q Oxy. Can you give me any other explanation. 21 Lie her today why Mr. Perry's blood was on the floor of the cell where he was laying? 22 A Perry wound would agree that such a drop could result in her today why Mr. Perry's blood was on the floor of the cell where he was laying? 30 A No, Can you give me any other explanation. 31 A No, Can you give me any other explanation. 32 A No, Can you give me any other explanation. 33 A No, Can you give me any other explanation. 34 A No. 35 Correct. 36 Correct. 36 Correct. 37 Correct. 39 A Perry in custody death, correct? 40 A Sure. 41 A Yes. In the bullpen. 41 A Yes. In the bullpen. 42 A Yes. In the bullpen. 43 A Yes, If the pour lay that information to any of the other officers? 44 A Yes, In the bullpen. 45 A Yes, In the bullpen. 46 A Yes, In the bullpen. 47 A Yes, In the bullpen. 48 A Yes, In the bull	7	Α		7	Α	· -
9 A I think it was on the floor. 10 Q Where Mr. Perry had been lying? 11 A Yeah. Spots of blood. 12 Q Did you make any attempt to determine where Mr. Perry 13 was bleeding from? 13 was bleeding from? 14 A No. 15 Q Did you instruct any officers when you saw blood on the teel to inspect Mr. Perry to see if he was suffering from a head wound? 16 A No. 17 Q Vou would agree that in the event the prisoner was being truthful when he told an investigating detective that he saw Mr. Perry dropped he fisher was subteing truthful when he told an investigating detective that he saw Mr. Perry dropped on his face, that such a drop could cause bleeding from somewhere in the face for Mr. 22 Perry, correct? 15 A Could you repeat the question? 16 Page 62 1 Q Sure. Let me clean the question up. Assuming for purposes of this question that the immate who was interviewed on the evening Mr. Perry died truthfully told the investigating detective that he observed Mr. Perry wropped on his face before he was placed in A3, you would agree that such a drop could result in bleeding from Mr. Perry's head and explain what the blood on the cell was from. 11 Q Okay. Can you give me any other explanation as we sit here today why Mr. Perry's blood was on the floor of the cell where he was laying? 12 A No. 13 A No. Lean't give you any explanation. 14 Q Did you see how Mr. Perry was taken out of PPS? Did you observe that? 15 A No. 16 Q Okay. Can you give me any other explanation as we sit here today why Mr. Perry's blood was on the floor of the cell where he was laying? 16 A No. 17 Q After Mr. Perry was placed in the cell and you went has back to your office, did you ever see Mr. Perry again? 18 A No. 19 A No. Lean't give you any explanation. 20 Circlet. 21 A Correct. 22 A Correct. 23 Correct. 24 Correct. 24 Perry, correct? 24 Perry, correct? 25 A Could you repeat the question? 26 Page 62 27 Page 62 28 A Could you repeat the question up. Assuming for prompeases of this question that the immate who was interviewed on the evening Mr. Perry had truthfu	8	Q	And where did you see the blood in the cell?	8	Q	And when you provided this information, it was in
11 A Yeah. Spots of blood. 12 Q Did you make any attempt to determine where Mr. Perry 1 13 was bleeding from? 14 A No. 15 Q Did you instruct any officers when you saw blood on the cell to inspect Mr. Perry to see if he was suffering from a head wound? 16 the cell to inspect Mr. Perry to see if he was suffering from a head wound? 17 suffering from a head wound? 18 A No. 19 Q You would agree that in the event the prisoner was being truthful when he told an investigating detective that he saw Mr. Perry dropped before he was put in that cell, dropped on his face, that such a drop could cause bleeding from somewhere in the face for Mr. 22 that he saw Mr. Perry dropped before he was put in that cell, dropped on his face, that such a drop could cause bleeding from somewhere in the face for Mr. 25 Page 62 26 Sure. Let me clean the question up. Assuming for purposes of this question that the imnate who was interviewed on the evening Mr. Perry died truthfully told the investigating detective that he observed Mr. 27 Perry dropped on his face, that such a drop could result in bleeding from Mr. Perry's head and explain what the blood on the cell was from. 28 A Yes, if it happened. 29 A Yes, if it happened. 20 Q Okay. Can you give me any other explanation as we sit the re today why Mr. Perry's blood was on the floor of the cell where he was laying? 21 A No. 22 (A Ifight. And did you relay that information to any of the other officers at PPS noce Mr. Perry had returned from Mount Sina? 21 A Yes, if it happened. 22 (A Yes, In the bullpen. 23 (A Ifight. And did you relay that information to any of the other officers at PPS noce Mr. Perry had returned from Mount Sina? 24 (A Yes, In the bullpen. 25 (A Ifight. And did you relay that information to any of the other officers at PPS noce Mr. Perry had returned from Mount Sina? 26 (A Ifight. And did you relay that information to any of the other officers at PPS noce Mr. Perry went to the emergency room because he had a seizure and had struck his head? 26 (A Ifi	9	Α	I think it was on the floor.	9		
12 Q Did you make any attempt to determine where Mr. Perry was bleeding from? 14 A No. 14 A Correct. Q And you provided truthful and accurate information, right? 15 Q Did you instruct any officers when you saw blood on the cell to inspect Mr. Perry to see if he was 16 16 17 18 A No. 18 A Correct. A samater of fact, you were the person most responsible for Mr. Perry's health, safety, and welfare while he was at PPS, correct? A Correct. A Courted. A Correct. A Correct	10	Q	Where Mr. Perry had been lying?	10	Α	Correct.
12 Q Did you make any attempt to determine where Mr. Perry 12 wanted to get truthful and accurate information, right? A Correct.	11	Α	Yeah. Spots of blood.	11	Q	And you understood that the investigating officer
was bleeding from? 14 A No. 15 Q Did you instruct any officers when you saw blood on the cell to inspect Mr. Perry to see if he was suffering from a head wound? 17 Suffering from a head wound? 18 A No. 19 Q You would agree that in the event the prisoner was being truthful when he told an investigating detective that he saw Mr. Perry dropped before he was put in that cell, dropped on his face, that such a drop could cause bleeding from somewhere in the face for Mr. 21 Perry, correct? 22 Perry, correct? 23 Cause bleeding from somewhere in the face for Mr. 24 Perry, correct? 25 A Could you repeat the question? 26 Page 62 27 Page 62 28 Sure. Let me clean the question propurposes of this question that the immate who was interviewed on the evening Mr. Perry died truthfully told the investigating detective that he observed Mr. 29 Perry dropped on his face before he was placed in A3, you would agree that such a drop could result in bleeding from Mr. Perry's head and explain what the blood on the cell was from. 29 A Yes, if it happened. 20 Q Okay. Can you give me any other explanation as we sit here today why Mr. Perry was placed in the cell where he was laying? 21 A No. Carrect. 22 A Correct. 23 Correct. 24 Correct. 25 Correct. 26 A Courted. 27 Dyou know - well, strike that. Perry had struck his head carlier in the evening, correct? 28 Page 62 29 Page 62 10 Q Sure. Let me clean the question up. Assuming for the other officers at PPS once Mr. Perry had returned from Mount Sinai? 3 interviewed on the evening Mr. Perry's blad and explain what the blood on the cell was from. 3 in the vening Mr. Perry's blad and explain what the blood on the cell was from. 4 Yes. In the bullpen. 5 Q All right. And did you relay that information to any of the other officers at PPS. Do you recall informing them that Mr. Perry went to the emergency room because he had a seizure and had struck his head? 4 Like what other officers at PPS. Do you recall informing them that Mr. Perry went to the emergency room becaus	12	Q	Did you make any attempt to determine where Mr. Perry	12		
14 A No. 15 Q Did you instruct any officers when you saw blood on the cell to inspect Mr. Perry to see if he was suffering from a head wound? 17 A No. 18 A No. 19 Q You would agree that in the event the prisoner was being truthful when he told an investigating detective that he saw Mr. Perry dropped before he was put in that cell, dropped on his face, that such a drop could cause bleeding from somewhere in the face for Mr. 21 cause bleeding from somewhere in the face for Mr. 22 Perry, correct? 23 A Could you repeat the question? 24 Perry correct? 25 A Could you repeat the question up. Assuming for purposes of this question that the inmate who was interviewed on the evening Mr. Perry died ruthfully and interviewed on the evening Mr. Perry died ruthfully and the investigating detective that he observed Mr. 26 Perry dropped on his face before he was placed in A3, you would agree that such a drop could result in the eventing Mr. Perry died ruthfully and the investigating detective that he observed Mr. 27 Perry dropped on his face before he was placed in A3, you would agree that such a drop could result in the eventing Mr. Perry died ruthfully and the investigating detective that he observed Mr. 28 Perry dropped on his face before he was placed in A3, you would agree that in the eventing Mr. Perry died ruthfully and the event middle have been died welfare while he was at PPS, correct? 29 Page 62 Page 62 Page 64 A Yes. In the bullpen. 2 A Yes. In the bullpen. 2 A Yes. In the bullpen. 2 A I sight. And did you relay that information to any of the other officers at PPS once Mr. Perry had returned from Mount Sinai? 3 A No, 1 can't give you any explanation. 4 A No. 4 A No. 5 Perry dropped on his face before he was placed in the cell and you went bleeding from Mr. Perry's blood was on the floor of the clume while he was at pres, correct? 4 A No. 5 Page 64 A Yes. In the bullpen. 4 A Yes. In the bullpen. 4 A Yes. In the bullpen. 5 A Yes, if thappene. 6 A Yes, if thappene. 9 A Yes, if thappene. 9 A Yes, if th	13					
15 Q Did you instruct any officers when you saw blood on the cell to inspect Mr. Perry to see if he was suffering from a head wound? 16 A No. 19 Q You would agree that in the event the prisoner was being truthful when he told an investigating detective that he saw Mr. Perry dropped before he was put in that cell, dropped on his face, that such a drop could cause bleeding from somewhere in the face for Mr. 24 Perry, correct? 25 A Could you repeat the question? 26 Page 62 1 Q Sure. Let me clean the question up. Assuming for purposes of this question that the immate who was interviewed on the evening Mr. Perry died truthfully told the investigating detective that he observed Mr. 26 Perry dropped on his face before he was placed in A3, you would agree that such a drop could result in bleeding from Mr. Perry's head and explain what the blood on the cell was from. 29 A Yes, if it happened. 20 Q Okay. Can you give me any other explanation as we sit here today why Mr. Perry was taken out of PPS? Did you observe that? 21 A No. 22 (And you provided truthfull and accurate information, considering you were somebody who had had contact with Mr. Perry's health, afety, you erre somebody who had had contact with Mr. Perry's health, afety, you evere the person most responsible for Mr. Perry's health, safety, and welfare while he was at PPS, correct? 24 Correct. 25 A Could you repeat the question? 26 Page 62 1 Q Sure. Let me clean the question up. Assuming for purposes of this question that the inmate who was interviewed on the evening Mr. Perry ladd truthfully told the investigating detective that he observed Mr. 25 Perry dropped on his face before he was placed in A3, you would agree that such a drop could result in bleeding from Mr. Perry's head and explain what the blood on the cell was from. 3 Interviewed on the evening Mr. Perry was placed in the floor of the cell where he was laying? 4 A Yes, if it happened. 5 Q Okay. Can you give me any other explanation as we sit here today why Mr. Perry's blood was on t	14	Α	No.	14	Α	-
the cell to inspect Mr. Perry to see if he was sufficing from a head wound? A No. You would agree that in the event the prisoner was being truthful when he told an investigating detective that he saw Mr. Perry dropped before he was put in that cell, dropped on his face, that such a drop could cause bleeding from somewhere in the face for Mr. Perry, correct? Page 62 Q Sure. Let me clean the question up. Assuming for purposes of this question that the imnate who was interviewed on the evening Mr. Perry died truthfully told the investigating detective that he observed Mr. Perry dropped on his face, that such a drop could cause bleeding from Mr. Perry died truthfully told the investigating detective that he observed Mr. Perry prior to his death, correct? A Correct. Do you know well, strike that. Pert his report, you were informed that Mr. Perry had struck his head earlier in the evening, correct? Page 62 Page 64 A Yes. In the bullpen. A Yes. In the bullpen. A Yes. If it happened. Perry dropped on his face before he was placed in A3, you would agree that such a drop could result in blood on the cell was from. A Yes, if it happened. A Yes, if it happened. A No. 18 A No. A No. 19 A No. 16 A No. (Correct. A Yes. In the bullpen. A Yes, if it happened. A No. 18 A No. A No. A No. 18 A No. (Correct. A Yes, In the bullpen. A No, 1 Sampler of fact, you were the person most responsible for Mr. Perry's health, safety, and welfare while he was at PPS, correct? A Correct. A Co	15	Q	Did you instruct any officers when you saw blood on	15	_	
suffering from a head wound? Nr. Perry prior to his death, correct? A Correct. Q You would agree that in the event the prisoner was being truthful when he told an investigating detective that he saw Mr. Perry dropped before he was put in that cell, dropped on his face, that such a drop could cause bleeding from somewhere in the face for Mr. Perry, correct? A Could you repeat the question? Page 62 1 Q Sure. Let me clean the question up. Assuming for purposes of this question that the immate who was interviewed on the evening Mr. Perry died truthfully told the investigating detective that he observed Mr. Perry dropped on his face before he was placed in A3, you would agree that such a drop could result in bleeding from Mr. Perry's head and explain what the blood on the cell was from. A Yes, if it happened. Q Okay. Can you give me any other explanation as we sit here today why Mr. Perry's blood was on the floor of the cell where he was laying? A No. 1 can't give you any explanation. Q Did you see how Mr. Perry was taken out of PPS? Did you observe that? A No. Q Arne Mr. Perry prior to his death, correct? A Correct. A Page 64 1 A Yes. In the bullepen. 2 All right. And did you relay that information to any of the other officers at PPS once Mr. Perry had returned from Mount Sinai? A Yes, if it happened. Q Okay. Can you give me any other explanation as we sit here today why Mr. Perry's blood was on the floor of the cell where he was laying? A No. 1 can't give you any explanation. Q Did you see how Mr. Perry was taken out of PPS? Did you observe that? A No. (Exhibit 49 identified) Q I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. Q I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. Q I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. Q I'm going to show you deposition here today. This is Bates 67 through 69 and is a incident report from the	16	-		i	`	
18 A No. 19 Q You would agree that in the event the prisoner was being truthful when he told an investigating detective that he saw Mr. Perry dropped before he was put in that cell, dropped on his face, that such a drop could cause bleeding from somewhere in the face for Mr. 22 Perry, correct? 23 A Could you repeat the question? 24 Perry, correct? 25 A Could you repeat the question up. Assuming for purposes of this question that the immate who was interviewed on the evening Mr. Perry dropped on his face before he was placed in A3, you would agree that such a drop could result in bleeding from Mr. Perry's head and explain what the blood on the cell was from. 2 A Yes, if it happened. 3 A Yes, if it happened. 4 Q Did you see how Mr. Perry's blood was on the floor of the cell where he was laying? 4 A No. 4 Q Did you see how Mr. Perry was taken out of PPS? Did you observe that? 5 A No. 6 Q After Mr. Perry was placed in the cell and you went back to your office, did you ever see Mr. Perry again? 5 A No. 6 Q I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. 7 Q I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. 8 Perry dropped on his face, that such a drop could result in interviewed on the cell was from. 9 A Yes, if it happened. 10 Q Okay. Can you give me any other explanation. 11 A No. 12 Q Did you see how Mr. Perry was taken out of PPS? Did you observe that? 13 A No. 14 Q Did you see how Mr. Perry was taken out of PPS? Did you observe that? 15 A No. 16 Q O After Mr. Perry was placed in the cell and you went back to your office, did you ever see Mr. Perry again? 18 A No. 19 Q O I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. 20 Q I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. 21 Q I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. 22 A No. Did you deposition here today. This is a micident report from the	17		-			
2	18	Α		i	Α	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
being truthful when he told an investigating detective that he saw Mr. Perry dropped before he was put in that cell, dropped on his face, that such a drop could cause bleeding from somewhere in the face for Mr. Perry, correct? 24	19	Q	You would agree that in the event the prisoner was			
that he saw Mr. Perry dropped before he was put in that cell, dropped on his face, that such a drop could cause bleeding from somewhere in the face for Mr. 24 Perry, correct? Page 62 Page 62 Q Sure. Let me clean the question up. Assuming for purposes of this question that the immate who was interviewed on the evening Mr. Perry died truthfully told the investigating detective that he observed Mr. Perry dropped on his face before he was placed in A3, you would agree that such a drop could result in bleeding from Mr. Perry's head and explain what the blood on the cell was from. A Yes, if it happened. Q Okay. Can you give me any other explanation as we sit here today why Mr. Perry's blood was on the floor of the cell where he was laying? A No. I can't give you any explanation. A No. Can't give you any explanation. A No. C After Mr. Perry was placed in the cell and you went back to your office, did you ever see Mr. Perry again? A No. (Exhibit 49 identified) Page 62 Page 64 A Yes. In the bullpen. A Yes. In the other officers at PPS Dov one Mr. Perry had returned from Mount Sinai? A Like what other officers at PPS. Do you recall informing them that Mr. Perry went to the emergency room because he had a seizure and had struck his head earlier in the evening, correct?	20				-	
that cell, dropped on his face, that such a drop could cause bleeding from somewhere in the face for Mr. Perry, correct? Page 62 Page 62 Q Sure. Let me clean the question up. Assuming for purposes of this question that the inmate who was interviewed on the evening Mr. Perry died truthfully told the investigating detective that he observed Mr. Perry dropped on his face before he was placed in A3, you would agree that such a drop could result in bleeding from Mr. Perry's head and explain what the blood on the cell was from. A Yes, if it happened. Q Okay. Can you give me any other explanation as we sit her cldu where he was laying? A No, I can't give you any explanation. Q Did you see how Mr. Perry was taken out of PPS? Did you observe that? A No. Q After Mr. Perry was placed in the cell and you went back to your office, did you ever see Mr. Perry again? A No. (Exhibit 49 identified) Q I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. Perry correct? Page 64 A Yes. In the bullpen. Q All right. And did you relay that information to any of the other officers at PPS once Mr. Perry had returned from Mount Sinai? A Like what other officers at PPS. Do you recall informing them that Mr. Perry went to the emergency room because he had a seizure and had struck his head? A No. C In just asking you if you did. A No. A No. A No. Q Did you see how Mr. Perry was taken out of PPS? Did you observe that? A No. Q After Mr. Perry was placed in the cell and you went back to your office, did you ever see Mr. Perry again? A No. (Exhibit 49 identified) Q I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. Perry diod truthfully to the this head as Exhibit No. Page 64 A Yes. In the bullpen. Q All right. And did you relay that information to any of the other officers? A Like what other officers? A Like what other officers? A I don't have to do that. Q I'm just asking you if you did. A No. Q And by the way, as you observed Mr. Perry in the bullpen and him being carried to A3, you didn't see him b	21					
23 cause bleeding from somewhere in the face for Mr. 24 Perry, correct? 25 A Could you repeat the question? Page 62 1 Q Sure. Let me clean the question up. Assuming for purposes of this question that the inmate who was interviewed on the evening Mr. Perry died truthfully told the investigating detective that he observed Mr. Perry dropped on his face before he was placed in A3, you would agree that such a drop could result in bleeding from Mr. Perry's head and explain what the blood on the cell was from. A Yes, if it happened. Q Okay. Can you give me any other explanation as we sit here today why Mr. Perry's blood was on the floor of the cell where he was laying? A No, I can't give you any explanation. Q After Mr. Perry was placed in the cell and you went back to your office, did you ever see Mr. Perry again? A No. (Exhibit 49 identified) Q I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. Q I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. Q I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. Q No blood in his spit mask. A Right.	22				Α	,
24 Perry, correct? 25 A Could you repeat the question? Page 62 1 Q Sure. Let me clean the question up. Assuming for purposes of this question that the inmate who was interviewed on the evening Mr. Perry died truthfully told the investigating detective that he observed Mr. Perry dropped on his face before he was placed in A3, you would agree that such a drop could result in bleeding from Mr. Perry's head and explain what the blood on the cell was from. 9 A Yes, if it happened. 10 Q Okay. Can you give me any other explanation as we sit here today why Mr. Perry's blood was on the floor of the cell where he was laying? 12 Q And yother officers at PPS. Do you recall informing them that Mr. Perry went to the emergency room because he had a seizure and had struck his head? A No, I can't give you any explanation. Q Oid you see how Mr. Perry was taken out of PPS? Did you observe that? A No. Q After Mr. Perry was placed in the cell and you went back to your office, did you ever see Mr. Perry again? A No. (Exhibit 49 identified) Page 64 1 A Yes. In the bullpen. Q All right. And did you relay that information to any of the other officers at PPS once Mr. Perry had returned from Mount Sinai? A Like what other officers? Q Any other officers at PPS. Do you recall informing them that Mr. Perry went to the emergency room because he had a seizure and had struck his head? A I don't have to do that. Q I'm just asking you if you did. 11 A No. Q And by the way, as you observed Mr. Perry in the billpen and him being carried to A3, you didn't see him bleeding from anyplace on his body, did you? A No. (Exhibit 49 identified) Q I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. Q I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. Q I'm going to show you deposition here today. This is one of the documents you reviewed in preparation for your deposition here today. This is Bates 67 through 69 and is a incident report from the	23		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
25 A Could you repeat the question? Page 62 1 Q Sure. Let me clean the question up. Assuming for purposes of this question that the inmate who was interviewed on the evening Mr. Perry died truthfully told the investigating detective that he observed Mr. Perry dropped on his face before he was placed in A3, you would agree that such a drop could result in bleeding from Mr. Perry's head and explain what the blood on the cell was from. 9 A Yes, if it happened. 10 Q Okay. Can you give me any other explanation as we sit here today why Mr. Perry's blood was on the floor of the cell where he was laying? 11 A No. 1 can't give you any explanation. 12 Q After Mr. Perry was placed in the cell and you went back to your office, did you ever see Mr. Perry again? 13 A No. 14 Q I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. 25 Q I'm going to show you deposition here today. This is sone of the documents you reviewed in preparation for your deposition here today. This is sone of the documents you reviewed in preparation for your deposition here today. This is sone of the documents you reviewed in preparation for your deposition here today. This is sone of the documents you reviewed in preparation for your deposition here today. This is sone of the documents you reviewed in preparation for your deposition here today. This is a licident report from the surface are like the the bullpen and him being carried to A3, you didn't see him bleeding, right? 10 Q I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. 24 A No. 25 Q I'm going to show you deposition here today. This is sone of the documents you reviewed in preparation for your deposition here today. This is sone of the documents you reviewed in preparation for your deposition here today. This is sone of the documents you reviewed in preparation for your deposition here today. This is sone of the documents you reviewed in preparation for your deposition here today. This is sone of the documents you reviewed in preparation for your deposition here today. This	24				_	- · ·
Page 62 1 Q Sure. Let me clean the question up. Assuming for purposes of this question that the inmate who was interviewed on the evening Mr. Perry died truthfully told the investigating detective that he observed Mr. 5 Perry dropped on his face before he was placed in A3, you would agree that such a drop could result in bleeding from Mr. Perry's head and explain what the blood on the cell was from. 9 A Yes, if it happened. Q Okay. Can you give me any other explanation as we sit here today why Mr. Perry's blood was on the floor of the cell where he was laying? 1 A Yes. In the bullpen. Q All right. And did you relay that information to any of the other officers at PPS once Mr. Perry had returned from Mount Sinai? A Like what other officers? Q Any other officers at PPS. Do you recall informing them that Mr. Perry went to the emergency room because he had a seizure and had struck his head? 9 A I don't have to do that. 10 Q I'm just asking you if you did. 11 A Yes. In the bullpen. Q All right. And did you relay that information to any of the other officers at PPS once Mr. Perry had returned from Mount Sinai? A Like what other officers? Q Any other officers at PPS. Do you recall informing them that Mr. Perry was to the head a seizure and had struck his head? 9 A I don't have to do that. 10 Q I'm just asking you if you did. 11 A Yes. In the bullpen. Q Any other officers at PPS. Do you relay that information to any of the other officers? Q Any other officers at PPS. Do you recall informing them that Mr. Perry was the bead? 10 Q I'm just asking you if you did. 11 A No. 12 Q And by the way, as you observed Mr. Perry in the bullpen and him being carried to A3, you didn't see him bleeding from anyplace on his body, did you? A No. 10 Q So before he went in the cell, he wasn't bleeding, right? 11	25	Α		25		
1 Q Sure. Let me clean the question up. Assuming for purposes of this question that the immate who was interviewed on the evening Mr. Perry died truthfully told the investigating detective that he observed Mr. 5 Perry dropped on his face before he was placed in A3, you would agree that such a drop could result in bleeding from Mr. Perry's head and explain what the blood on the cell was from. 9 A Yes, if it happened. 10 Q Okay. Can you give me any other explanation as we sit here today why Mr. Perry's blood was on the floor of the cell where he was laying? 13 A No, I can't give you any explanation. 14 Q Did you see how Mr. Perry was taken out of PPS? Did you observe that? 15 A No. 16 Q After Mr. Perry was placed in the cell and you went back to your office, did you ever see Mr. Perry again? 18 A No. 19 A No. 10 Q After Mr. Perry was placed in the cell and you went back to your office, did you ever see Mr. Perry again? 19 A No. 10 Q I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. 20 Q I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. 21 Q I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. 22 Q I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. 23 preparation for your deposition here today. This is pare and her officers at PPS once Mr. Perry had returned from Mount Sinai? 24 A Like what other officers at PPS. Do you recall informing them that Mr. Perry went to the emergency room because he had a seizure and had struck his head? 24 A No. 25 Q I'm just asking you if you did. 26 Q I'm just asking you if you did. 27 Q And by the way, as you observed Mr. Perry in the bullpen and him being carried to A3, you didn't see him bleeding from anyplace on his body, did you? 25 You so before he went in the cell, he wasn't bleeding, right? 26 A I didn't see any blood anywhere? 27 A I didn't see any blood anywhere? 28 A I don't know. 29 Did you see any blood on his body? 20 No blood on his body? 21 Q No blood in his spit mask. 22 Q No blood in his spit mask.			Page 62			
purposes of this question that the immate who was interviewed on the evening Mr. Perry died truthfully told the investigating detective that he observed Mr. Perry dropped on his face before he was placed in A3, you would agree that such a drop could result in bleeding from Mr. Perry's head and explain what the blood on the cell was from. 9 A Yes, if it happened. 10 Q Okay. Can you give me any other explanation as we sit here today why Mr. Perry's blood was on the floor of the cell where he was laying? 12 A No, I can't give you any explanation. 13 A No. 14 Q Did you see how Mr. Perry was taken out of PPS? Did you observe that? 15 A No. 16 A No. 17 Q After Mr. Perry was placed in the cell and you went back to your office, did you ever see Mr. Perry again? 18 A No. 19 Q I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. 20 (Exhibit 49 identified) 21 Q I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. 22 49. This is one of the documents you reviewed in preparation for your deposition here today. This is Bates 67 through 69 and is a incident report from the	1	0	Sure Let me clean the question up. Assuming for	1	٨	
interviewed on the evening Mr. Perry died truthfully told the investigating detective that he observed Mr. Perry dropped on his face before he was placed in A3, you would agree that such a drop could result in bleeding from Mr. Perry's head and explain what the blood on the cell was from. A Yes, if it happened. Q Okay. Can you give me any other explanation as we sit here today why Mr. Perry's blood was on the floor of the cell where he was laying? A No, I can't give you any explanation. Did you see how Mr. Perry was taken out of PPS? Did you observe that? A No. A No. A No. A No. A No. A No. CExhibit 49 identified) C I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. Perry dropped on his face before he was placed in A3, A no. It is one of the dother officers at PPS once Mr. Perry had returned from Mount Sinai? A Like what other officers at PPS. Do you recall informing them that Mr. Perry went to the emergency room because he had a seizure and had struck his head? A I don't have to do that. Q I'm just asking you if you did. A No. Perry day drew that Struck his head? A No. A No. Did you see how Mr. Perry was taken out of PPS? Did you observed Mr. Perry in the bullpen and him being carried to A3, you didn't see him bleeding from anyplace on his body, did you? A No. So before he went in the cell, he wasn't bleeding, right? A I don't know. Did you see any blood anywhere? A I didn't see any blood, no. Proparation for your deposition here today. This is Bates 67 through 69 and is a incident report from the	1	~			_	<u>-</u>
told the investigating detective that he observed Mr. Perry dropped on his face before he was placed in A3, you would agree that such a drop could result in bleeding from Mr. Perry's head and explain what the blood on the cell was from. A Yes, if it happened. Okay. Can you give me any other explanation as we sit here today why Mr. Perry's blood was on the floor of the cell where he was laying? A No, I can't give you any explanation. Did you observe that? A No. A No. CExhibit 49 identified) C I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. Perry dropped on his face before he was placed in A3, you don't speech was placed in here today. This is one of the documents you reviewed in preparation for your deposition here today. This is an of the cell was from. A Like what other officers? A Lie what other officers? A Lie what other officers at PPS. Do you recall informing them that Mr. Perry went to the emergency room because he had a seizure and had struck his head? A No. I'm just asking you if you did. I'm just asking you if you did. I'm A No. I'm just asking you if you did. I'm A No. I'm bleeding from anyplace on his body, did you? I'm bleeding from A No. I'm bleeding from anyplace on his body, did you? I'm bleeding fr					_	
Ferry dropped on his face before he was placed in A3, you would agree that such a drop could result in bleeding from Mr. Perry's head and explain what the blood on the cell was from. A Yes, if it happened. O Okay. Can you give me any other explanation as we sit here today why Mr. Perry's blood was on the floor of the cell where he was laying? A No, I can't give you any explanation. Did you see how Mr. Perry was taken out of PPS? Did you observe that? A No. C Exhibit 49 identified) C I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. B A I don't have to do that. O I'm just asking you if you did. A No. D I'm just asking you if you did. A No. D I'm just asking you if you did. A No. D I'm just asking you if you did. A No. D I'm just asking you if you did. A No. D I'm just asking you if you did. A No. D I'm just asking you if you did. A No. D I'm just asking you if you did. A No. D I'm just asking you if you did. A No. D I'm just asking you if you did. A No. D I'm just asking you if you did. A No. D I'm just asking you if you did. A No. D I'm just asking you if you did. A No. D I'm just asking you if you did. A No. D I'm just asking you if you did. A No. D I'm just asking you if you did. A No. D I'm just asking you if you did. A No. D I'm just asking you if you did. A No. D I'm just asking you if you did. D I'm just asking you if you d	1					
you would agree that such a drop could result in bleeding from Mr. Perry's head and explain what the blood on the cell was from. A Yes, if it happened. O Okay. Can you give me any other explanation as we sit here today why Mr. Perry's blood was on the floor of the cell where he was laying? A No, I can't give you any explanation. O Did you see how Mr. Perry was taken out of PPS? Did you observe that? A No. Cafter Mr. Perry was placed in the cell and you went back to your office, did you ever see Mr. Perry again? A No. Cahibit 49 identified) Cahibit 40 identified 40	1					
bleeding from Mr. Perry's head and explain what the blood on the cell was from. A Yes, if it happened. Can you give me any other explanation as we sit here today why Mr. Perry's blood was on the floor of the cell where he was laying? A No, I can't give you any explanation. Can you give me any other explanation as we sit here today why Mr. Perry's blood was on the floor of the cell where he was laying? Can you give me any other explanation as we sit he had a seizure and had struck his head? A I don't have to do that. Can you give me any other explanation as we sit here today why Mr. Perry's blood was on the floor of the cell where he was laying? Can you give me any other explanation as we sit here today why Mr. Perry in the bullpen and him being carried to A3, you didn't see him bleeding from anyplace on his body, did you? A No. Can you give me any other explanation as we sit he had a seizure and had struck his head? A I don't have to do that. Can you did. A No. Can you give me any other explanation as we sit he had a seizure and had struck his head? A I don't have to do that. Can you did. A No. Can you give me any other explanation as we sit he had a seizure and had struck his head? A I don't have to do that. Can you did. A No.	1				_	
blood on the cell was from. 9 A Yes, if it happened. 10 Q Okay. Can you give me any other explanation as we sit here today why Mr. Perry's blood was on the floor of the cell where he was laying? 12 the cell where he was laying? 13 A No, I can't give you any explanation. 14 Q Did you see how Mr. Perry was taken out of PPS? Did you observe that? 15 A No. 16 A No. 17 Q After Mr. Perry was placed in the cell and you went back to your office, did you ever see Mr. Perry again? 18 back to your office, did you ever see Mr. Perry again? 19 A No. 10 Q I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. 20 Q I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. 21 Q I'm going to show your deposition here today. This is preparation for your deposition here today. This is Bates 67 through 69 and is a incident report from the 20 A I don't have to do that. 20 Q I'm just asking you if you did. 21 A No. 22 A No. 23 Q No blood in his spit mask. 24 A Right.	1				•	
9 A Yes, if it happened. 10 Q Okay. Can you give me any other explanation as we sit 11 here today why Mr. Perry's blood was on the floor of 12 the cell where he was laying? 13 A No, I can't give you any explanation. 14 Q Did you see how Mr. Perry was taken out of PPS? Did 15 you observe that? 16 A No. 17 Q After Mr. Perry was placed in the cell and you went 18 back to your office, did you ever see Mr. Perry again? 19 A No. 10 Q Did you see any blood anywhere? 20 (Exhibit 49 identified) 21 Q I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. 22 49. This is one of the documents you reviewed in preparation for your deposition here today. This is 24 Bates 67 through 69 and is a incident report from the 25 A I don't have to do that. 26 Q I'm just asking you if you did. 27 A No. 28 A No. 29 And by the way, as you observed Mr. Perry in the bullpen and him being carried to A3, you didn't see him bleeding from anyplace on his body, did you? 29 A No. 20 A No. 21 Q So before he went in the cell, he wasn't bleeding, right? 20 A I didn't know. 21 Q Did you see any blood anywhere? 22 A No. 23 Q No blood on his body? 24 A No. 25 A No. 26 A No. 27 Q No blood in his spit mask. 28 A Right.	1					
10 Q Okay. Can you give me any other explanation as we sit 11 here today why Mr. Perry's blood was on the floor of 12 the cell where he was laying? 13 A No, I can't give you any explanation. 14 Q Did you see how Mr. Perry was taken out of PPS? Did 15 you observe that? 16 A No. 17 Q After Mr. Perry was placed in the cell and you went 18 back to your office, did you ever see Mr. Perry again? 19 A No. 10 Q I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. 21 Q I'm going to show you reviewed in 22 preparation for your deposition here today. This is 24 Bates 67 through 69 and is a incident report from the 20 I'm going to show you give me any other explanation as we sit 20 No blood in his spit mask. 21 Q No blood in his spit mask. 22 A Right.	1	Α				
here today why Mr. Perry's blood was on the floor of the cell where he was laying? A No, I can't give you any explanation. Did you see how Mr. Perry was taken out of PPS? Did you observe that? A No. A No. C So before he went in the cell, he wasn't bleeding, right? A No. A No. C After Mr. Perry was placed in the cell and you went back to your office, did you ever see Mr. Perry again? A No. C Exhibit 49 identified) C I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. C I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. D I'm going to show you deposition here today. This is D A Right.	10	_	* **			
the cell where he was laying? 12 Q And by the way, as you observed Mr. Perry in the bullpen and him being carried to A3, you didn't see him bleeding from anyplace on his body, did you? him bleeding from anyplace on his body, did you? A No. Back to your office, did you ever see Mr. Perry again? A No. Carried to A3, you didn't see him bleeding from anyplace on his body, did you? A No. Back to your office, did you ever see Mr. Perry again? A No. Did you see any bleeding, right? A I don't know. Did you see any blood anywhere? A I didn't see any blood, no. A I didn't see any blood, no. A I didn't see any blood on his body? A No. A No. No. No blood in his spit mask. A Right.		`				
13 A No, I can't give you any explanation. 14 Q Did you see how Mr. Perry was taken out of PPS? Did 15 you observe that? 16 A No. 17 Q After Mr. Perry was placed in the cell and you went 18 back to your office, did you ever see Mr. Perry again? 18 A No. 19 A No. 10 Q Did you see any blood anywhere? 20 (Exhibit 49 identified) 20 A I didn't see any blood, no. 21 Q I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. 22 49. This is one of the documents you reviewed in 23 preparation for your deposition here today. This is 24 Bates 67 through 69 and is a incident report from the 20 bullpen and him being carried to A3, you didn't see him bleeding from anyplace on his body, did you? 15 A No. 16 Q So before he went in the cell, he wasn't bleeding, right? 18 A I don't know. 19 Q Did you see any blood anywhere? 20 A I didn't see any blood, no. 21 Q No blood on his body? 22 A No. 23 Q No blood in his spit mask. 24 A Right.	1					·
14 Q Did you see how Mr. Perry was taken out of PPS? Did 15 you observe that? 16 A No. 17 Q After Mr. Perry was placed in the cell and you went 18 back to your office, did you ever see Mr. Perry again? 19 A No. 19 Q Did you see any blood anywhere? 20 (Exhibit 49 identified) 21 Q I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. 21 Q I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. 22 49. This is one of the documents you reviewed in 23 preparation for your deposition here today. This is 24 Bates 67 through 69 and is a incident report from the 25 A No. 26 No. 27 Poid you see any blood anywhere? 28 A I didn't see any blood, no. 29 Q No blood on his body? 20 A No. 21 Q No blood in his spit mask. 21 Q No blood in his spit mask. 22 A Right.	1	Δ				
15 you observe that? 16 A No. 16 A No. 17 Q After Mr. Perry was placed in the cell and you went 18 back to your office, did you ever see Mr. Perry again? 19 A No. 20 (Exhibit 49 identified) 21 Q I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. 21 Q I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. 22 49. This is one of the documents you reviewed in 23 preparation for your deposition here today. This is 24 Bates 67 through 69 and is a incident report from the 15 A No. 16 Q So before he went in the cell, he wasn't bleeding, 17 right? 18 A I don't know. 19 Q Did you see any blood anywhere? 20 A I didn't see any blood, no. 21 Q No blood on his body? 22 A No. 23 Q No blood in his spit mask. 24 A Right.		4 4	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			
16 A No. 17 Q After Mr. Perry was placed in the cell and you went 18 back to your office, did you ever see Mr. Perry again? 19 A No. 20 (Exhibit 49 identified) 21 Q I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. 21 Q This is one of the documents you reviewed in 22 49. This is one of the documents you reviewed in 23 preparation for your deposition here today. This is 24 Bates 67 through 69 and is a incident report from the 26 Q So before he went in the cell, he wasn't bleeding, 27 right? 28 A I don't know. 29 Q Did you see any blood anywhere? 20 A I didn't see any blood, no. 21 Q No blood on his body? 22 A No. 23 Q No blood in his spit mask. 24 A Right.		_		14		him bleeding from anyplace on his body did you?
17 Q After Mr. Perry was placed in the cell and you went 18 back to your office, did you ever see Mr. Perry again? 19 A No. 19 Q Did you see any blood anywhere? 20 (Exhibit 49 identified) 21 Q I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. 21 Q This is one of the documents you reviewed in 22 49. This is one of the documents you reviewed in 23 preparation for your deposition here today. This is 24 Bates 67 through 69 and is a incident report from the 25 right? 26 A I don't know. 27 Q Did you see any blood anywhere? 28 A I didn't see any blood on his body? 29 A No. 21 Q No blood on his body? 20 A No. 21 A No. 22 A No. 23 Q No blood in his spit mask. 24 A Right.	14	_	Did you see how Mr. Perry was taken out of PPS? Did			
18 back to your office, did you ever see Mr. Perry again? 19 A No. 19 Q Did you see any blood anywhere? 20 (Exhibit 49 identified) 21 Q I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. 22 49. This is one of the documents you reviewed in 23 preparation for your deposition here today. This is 24 Bates 67 through 69 and is a incident report from the 25 A I don't know. 26 A I don't know. 27 Q Did you see any blood anywhere? 28 A I didn't see any blood on his body? 29 A No. 21 Q No blood on his body? 22 A No. 23 Q No blood in his spit mask. 24 A Right.	14 15	Q	Did you see how Mr. Perry was taken out of PPS? Did you observe that?	15	A	No.
19 A No. 20 (Exhibit 49 identified) 21 Q I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. 22 49. This is one of the documents you reviewed in 23 preparation for your deposition here today. This is 24 Bates 67 through 69 and is a incident report from the 29 Did you see any blood anywhere? 20 A I didn't see any blood, no. 21 Q No blood on his body? 22 A No. 23 Q No blood in his spit mask. 24 A Right.	14 15 16	Q A	Did you see how Mr. Perry was taken out of PPS? Did you observe that? No.	15 16	A Q	No. So before he went in the cell, he wasn't bleeding,
20 (Exhibit 49 identified) 21 Q I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. 22 49. This is one of the documents you reviewed in 23 preparation for your deposition here today. This is 24 Bates 67 through 69 and is a incident report from the 20 A I didn't see any blood, no. 21 Q No blood on his body? 22 A No. 23 Q No blood in his spit mask. 24 A Right.	14 15 16 17	Q A	Did you see how Mr. Perry was taken out of PPS? Did you observe that? No. After Mr. Perry was placed in the cell and you went	15 16 17	A Q	No. So before he went in the cell, he wasn't bleeding, right?
21 Q I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. 22 49. This is one of the documents you reviewed in 23 preparation for your deposition here today. This is 24 Bates 67 through 69 and is a incident report from the 21 Q No blood on his body? 22 A No. 23 Q No blood in his spit mask. 24 A Right.	14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q	Did you see how Mr. Perry was taken out of PPS? Did you observe that? No. After Mr. Perry was placed in the cell and you went back to your office, did you ever see Mr. Perry again?	15 16 17 18	A Q A	No. So before he went in the cell, he wasn't bleeding, right? I don't know.
49. This is one of the documents you reviewed in preparation for your deposition here today. This is preparation for your deposition here today. This is Bates 67 through 69 and is a incident report from the 24 A Right.	14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q	Did you see how Mr. Perry was taken out of PPS? Did you observe that? No. After Mr. Perry was placed in the cell and you went back to your office, did you ever see Mr. Perry again? No.	15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q	No. So before he went in the cell, he wasn't bleeding, right? I don't know. Did you see any blood anywhere?
preparation for your deposition here today. This is 23 Q No blood in his spit mask. 24 Bates 67 through 69 and is a incident report from the 24 A Right.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A	Did you see how Mr. Perry was taken out of PPS? Did you observe that? No. After Mr. Perry was placed in the cell and you went back to your office, did you ever see Mr. Perry again? No. (Exhibit 49 identified)	15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A	No. So before he went in the cell, he wasn't bleeding, right? I don't know. Did you see any blood anywhere? I didn't see any blood, no.
24 Bates 67 through 69 and is a incident report from the 24 A Right.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A	Did you see how Mr. Perry was taken out of PPS? Did you observe that? No. After Mr. Perry was placed in the cell and you went back to your office, did you ever see Mr. Perry again? No. (Exhibit 49 identified) I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A	No. So before he went in the cell, he wasn't bleeding, right? I don't know. Did you see any blood anywhere? I didn't see any blood, no. No blood on his body?
-	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A	Did you see how Mr. Perry was taken out of PPS? Did you observe that? No. After Mr. Perry was placed in the cell and you went back to your office, did you ever see Mr. Perry again? No. (Exhibit 49 identified) I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. 49. This is one of the documents you reviewed in	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A	No. So before he went in the cell, he wasn't bleeding, right? I don't know. Did you see any blood anywhere? I didn't see any blood, no. No blood on his body? No.
	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A	Did you see how Mr. Perry was taken out of PPS? Did you observe that? No. After Mr. Perry was placed in the cell and you went back to your office, did you ever see Mr. Perry again? No. (Exhibit 49 identified) I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No. 49. This is one of the documents you reviewed in preparation for your deposition here today. This is	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q	No. So before he went in the cell, he wasn't bleeding, right? I don't know. Did you see any blood anywhere? I didn't see any blood, no. No blood on his body? No. No blood in his spit mask.

17 (Pages 65 to 68)

Page 65 Page 67 he was in A3? A No. Q You don't know, or it wasn't removed? A I don't know. Q I'll have to stop asking those bad questions. Would there be any reason why Mr. Perry's spit Page 67 take the medication for his condition twi and ta	
2 A No. 3 Q You don't know, or it wasn't removed? 4 A I don't know. 5 Q I'll have to stop asking those bad questions. 2 take the medication for his condition twi 3 Q Immediately prior to that paragraph, yo investigator that you did not see any inju	
2 A No. 3 Q You don't know, or it wasn't removed? 4 A I don't know. 5 Q I'll have to stop asking those bad questions. 2 take the medication for his condition twi 3 Q Immediately prior to that paragraph, yo 4 investigator that you did not see any inju 5 Perry, correct?	
3 Q You don't know, or it wasn't removed? 4 A I don't know. 5 Q I'll have to stop asking those bad questions. 3 Q Immediately prior to that paragraph, yo investigator that you did not see any inju	ce a day "
4 A I don't know. 5 Q I'll have to stop asking those bad questions. 4 investigator that you did not see any inju 5 Perry, correct?	
5 Q I'll have to stop asking those bad questions. 5 Perry, correct?	
	2100 011 1/111
	m talking
7 mask would be removed once he was placed in A3? 7 about. Talking to him when he was in the	
8 A If he stopped spitting. 8 Q Okay. This is what I'm trying to make	-
9 Q Tell me, at the moment Mr. Perry was placed in A3, 9 record.	
based on your observations how his physical state of 10 A Okay.	
health had changed from when you had spoke to him 11 Q So from your first contact with Mr. Pen	ry, relative to
earlier in the night prior to him being conveyed to 12 what you just read into the record	
13 the emergency room? 13 A Mm-hmm.	
14 A I don't understand the question. 14 Q until your last contact with Mr. Perry	as he was
15 Q Were you able to identify any change in his condition 15 being taken down the hallway to A3	
from when you had spoke to him earlier in the night to 16 A Right.	
the point where he was being carried into A3? 17 Q tell me how his physical condition ha	d changed.
18 A I didn't observe him being carried into A3. 18 A I don't understand what you're asking m	
19 Q What did you observe as to how he entered A3? 19 mean, "physical condition changed."	•
20 A I was I told you I went back to my office. 20 Q What had changed as it relates to Mr. P	erry from your
21 Q Did you see Mr. Perry being carried down the hall to 21 first contact when he was laying in front	of you, had
the cell? 22 a mask on, you didn't observe any injurie	es, and he was
23 A Yes. 23 responding to your inquiries, until the last	
24 Q All right. 24 you had with him where he was nonresponding	
25 A Yes. 25 urinated and defecated on himself, neede	d assistance
Page 66 Page 68	
1 Q All right. From your last contact with Mr. Perry at 1 in moving, and was shackled at the arms a	nd legs?
2 whatever point in time it was, tell me how he was 2 A Well, you have prisoners [sic] carrying h	im and he was
3 different from your first contact with him earlier in 3 moving.	
4 the evening. 4 Q Did you	
5 A He was still the same way. He was still acting the 5 A To the bullpen.	
6 same way. He was still kicking, he was still moving 6 Q Okay. Do you believe there was any cha	
his head, he was still active. 7 condition from your first contact with him	earlier in
8 Q Let's look at page 2 of 3 of your report. The first - 8 the evening	
9 - Page 2 of 3, sir. Second page. The first full 9 A No.	
paragraph, starting with, "Robbins stated he observed 10 Q until your last contact with him?	
that Perry" Are you with me as to where I'm at? 11 A No.	
12 MS. LAPPEN: [Indicating] 12 Q He was the same man. 13 THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm. 13 A Same man.	
	11
BY MR. GENDE: 15 Q Can you read that paragraph into the record, please? 14 Q Did he have to be carried by his arms and PPS after his seizure?	1 1082 Out 01
16 A I ain't got my glasses. What paragraph are you 16 A I don't recall.	
talking? 17 Q Did he have a spit mask on before he left	ppS?
18 Q First full paragraph. "Robbins stated he observed 18 A I don't recall.	.11.01
19 that Perry" 19 Q Had he urinated or defecated on himself!	before he left
20 A "Robbins stated he observed that Perry was conscious 20 PPS?	
and breathing, that he, Robbins, asked Perry if he had 21 A I don't recall.	
any preexisting medical problems. Robbins relayed 22 Q Did he have any injuries before he left PI	PS?
that Perry, who had a ventilation mask, responded that 23 A I don't recall.	
he had seizures, that he has not been talking" 24 Q Well, let's look at your report. Okay? W	
25 taking "taking his medication. Lieutenant Robbins 25 on the second page again. It might be easi	ier to start

18 (Pages 69 to 72)

_				10 (Tages 0) to 72)
	Page 69			Page 71
1	at the first page, last sentence. I'll read it into	1	Q	He either meant to do it or he didn't mean to do it,
2	the record for you. "Lieutenant Karl A. Robbins	2		right?
3	stated he did not see any other prisoners in the	3	Α	It's common when prisoners voluntary defecate on
4	bullpen at the time the prisoner identified as James	4		themself. That's not unusual in a prison setting.
5	F. Perry, Jr., was being treated by the Milwaukee Fire	5	Q	
6	Department. Robbins further related that he did not	6		control of his bodily functions, and that's why he
7	see any injuries on Perry." Did I read that	7		urinated and defecated on himself, true?
8	correctly?	8	Α	'
9	A Yes.	9	Q	
10	Q Does that refresh your recollection as to whether you	10	À	
11	observed any injuries on Mr. Perry?	11	Q	
12	A Right. No injuries.	12	À	
13	Q And despite the fact that he'd had a seizure and had	13		saying it's involuntary. I'm saying maybe it's
14	fallen and struck his head, you saw no injuries on his	14		voluntary.
15	head, correct?	15	Q	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
16	A No injuries.	16	A	
17	Q He wasn't bleeding from his mouth	17	Q	
18	A No.	18	A	,
19	Q his nose, or his ears, correct?	19	Q	_
20	A No.	20	V	determine whether he voluntarily urinated and
21	Q Then you read into the record that you observed Perry	21		defecated on himself?
22	was conscious and breathing, correct?	22	Λ	Nothing.
23	A Correct.	23	Q	*
24	Q That you had asked Mr. Perry regarding preexisting	24	Ų	So you don't know whether it was voluntary or involuntary.
25	medical conditions, right?	25	Α	•
		23	А	
	Page 70	23	А	Page 72
1	Page 70 A Correct.	1	Q	
1 2	Page 70 A Correct. Q That Mr. Perry was able to converse with you through			Page 72
1	Page 70 A Correct.	1	Q	Page 72 And are you aware of any officers in your presence or who told you later that they attempted to determine they attempted to determine whether Mr. Perry
1 2 3 4	Page 70 A Correct. Q That Mr. Perry was able to converse with you through the ventilation mask, correct? A Correct.	1 2	Q	Page 72 And are you aware of any officers in your presence or who told you later that they attempted to determine
1 2 3 4 5	Page 70 A Correct. Q That Mr. Perry was able to converse with you through the ventilation mask, correct? A Correct. Q He was able to respond coherently, correct?	1 2 3	Q	Page 72 And are you aware of any officers in your presence or who told you later that they attempted to determine they attempted to determine whether Mr. Perry
1 2 3 4 5	Page 70 A Correct. Q That Mr. Perry was able to converse with you through the ventilation mask, correct? A Correct. Q He was able to respond coherently, correct? A Correct.	1 2 3 4	Q	Page 72 And are you aware of any officers in your presence or who told you later that they attempted to determine — they attempted to determine whether Mr. Perry voluntarily soiled himself or that it was some
1 2 3 4 5	Page 70 A Correct. Q That Mr. Perry was able to converse with you through the ventilation mask, correct? A Correct. Q He was able to respond coherently, correct? A Correct. Q And he even talked about whether he had taken his	1 2 3 4 5	Q	Page 72 And are you aware of any officers in your presence or who told you later that they attempted to determine — they attempted to determine whether Mr. Perry voluntarily soiled himself or that it was some involuntary act that resulted in him soiling himself?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 70 A Correct. Q That Mr. Perry was able to converse with you through the ventilation mask, correct? A Correct. Q He was able to respond coherently, correct? A Correct. Q And he even talked about whether he had taken his medication on that day, true?	1 2 3 4 5	Q	Page 72 And are you aware of any officers in your presence or who told you later that they attempted to determine — they attempted to determine whether Mr. Perry voluntarily soiled himself or that it was some involuntary act that resulted in him soiling himself? Any officers tell you anything in that regard?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 70 A Correct. Q That Mr. Perry was able to converse with you through the ventilation mask, correct? A Correct. Q He was able to respond coherently, correct? A Correct. Q And he even talked about whether he had taken his medication on that day, true? A Correct.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q A	Page 72 And are you aware of any officers in your presence or who told you later that they attempted to determine — they attempted to determine whether Mr. Perry voluntarily soiled himself or that it was some involuntary act that resulted in him soiling himself? Any officers tell you anything in that regard? No. And you never heard any officer inquire, correct? No.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 70 A Correct. Q That Mr. Perry was able to converse with you through the ventilation mask, correct? A Correct. Q He was able to respond coherently, correct? A Correct. Q And he even talked about whether he had taken his medication on that day, true? A Correct. Q After he was returned to PPS and you were trying to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q A	Page 72 And are you aware of any officers in your presence or who told you later that they attempted to determine — they attempted to determine whether Mr. Perry voluntarily soiled himself or that it was some involuntary act that resulted in him soiling himself? Any officers tell you anything in that regard? No. And you never heard any officer inquire, correct?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 70 A Correct. Q That Mr. Perry was able to converse with you through the ventilation mask, correct? A Correct. Q He was able to respond coherently, correct? A Correct. Q And he even talked about whether he had taken his medication on that day, true? A Correct. Q After he was returned to PPS and you were trying to have a discussion with him, tell me what coherent	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A	And are you aware of any officers in your presence or who told you later that they attempted to determine — they attempted to determine whether Mr. Perry voluntarily soiled himself or that it was some involuntary act that resulted in him soiling himself? Any officers tell you anything in that regard? No. And you never heard any officer inquire, correct? No. You would agree that a change in condition where somebody involuntarily soils themself could be an
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 70 A Correct. Q That Mr. Perry was able to converse with you through the ventilation mask, correct? A Correct. Q He was able to respond coherently, correct? A Correct. Q And he even talked about whether he had taken his medication on that day, true? A Correct. Q After he was returned to PPS and you were trying to have a discussion with him, tell me what coherent conversation you had	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A	Page 72 And are you aware of any officers in your presence or who told you later that they attempted to determine — they attempted to determine whether Mr. Perry voluntarily soiled himself or that it was some involuntary act that resulted in him soiling himself? Any officers tell you anything in that regard? No. And you never heard any officer inquire, correct? No. You would agree that a change in condition where
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 70 A Correct. Q That Mr. Perry was able to converse with you through the ventilation mask, correct? A Correct. Q He was able to respond coherently, correct? A Correct. Q And he even talked about whether he had taken his medication on that day, true? A Correct. Q After he was returned to PPS and you were trying to have a discussion with him, tell me what coherent conversation you had A We didn't.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A	And are you aware of any officers in your presence or who told you later that they attempted to determine — they attempted to determine whether Mr. Perry voluntarily soiled himself or that it was some involuntary act that resulted in him soiling himself? Any officers tell you anything in that regard? No. And you never heard any officer inquire, correct? No. You would agree that a change in condition where somebody involuntarily soils themself could be an indication of a medical emergency, correct? I'm not a doctor. I can't make that determination.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 70 A Correct. Q That Mr. Perry was able to converse with you through the ventilation mask, correct? A Correct. Q He was able to respond coherently, correct? A Correct. Q And he even talked about whether he had taken his medication on that day, true? A Correct. Q After he was returned to PPS and you were trying to have a discussion with him, tell me what coherent conversation you had	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q A	And are you aware of any officers in your presence or who told you later that they attempted to determine—they attempted to determine whether Mr. Perry voluntarily soiled himself or that it was some involuntary act that resulted in him soiling himself? Any officers tell you anything in that regard? No. And you never heard any officer inquire, correct? No. You would agree that a change in condition where somebody involuntarily soils themself could be an indication of a medical emergency, correct? I'm not a doctor. I can't make that determination.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 70 A Correct. Q That Mr. Perry was able to converse with you through the ventilation mask, correct? A Correct. Q He was able to respond coherently, correct? A Correct. Q And he even talked about whether he had taken his medication on that day, true? A Correct. Q After he was returned to PPS and you were trying to have a discussion with him, tell me what coherent conversation you had A We didn't. Q with Mr. Perry. A We didn't.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q	And are you aware of any officers in your presence or who told you later that they attempted to determine — they attempted to determine whether Mr. Perry voluntarily soiled himself or that it was some involuntary act that resulted in him soiling himself? Any officers tell you anything in that regard? No. And you never heard any officer inquire, correct? No. You would agree that a change in condition where somebody involuntarily soils themself could be an indication of a medical emergency, correct? I'm not a doctor. I can't make that determination.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 70 A Correct. Q That Mr. Perry was able to converse with you through the ventilation mask, correct? A Correct. Q He was able to respond coherently, correct? A Correct. Q And he even talked about whether he had taken his medication on that day, true? A Correct. Q After he was returned to PPS and you were trying to have a discussion with him, tell me what coherent conversation you had A We didn't. Q with Mr. Perry. A We didn't. Q Is that a change in condition?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q	And are you aware of any officers in your presence or who told you later that they attempted to determine—they attempted to determine whether Mr. Perry voluntarily soiled himself or that it was some involuntary act that resulted in him soiling himself? Any officers tell you anything in that regard? No. And you never heard any officer inquire, correct? No. You would agree that a change in condition where somebody involuntarily soils themself could be an indication of a medical emergency, correct? I'm not a doctor. I can't make that determination. Well, you're not a doctor, but you are One of your
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 70 A Correct. Q That Mr. Perry was able to converse with you through the ventilation mask, correct? A Correct. Q He was able to respond coherently, correct? A Correct. Q And he even talked about whether he had taken his medication on that day, true? A Correct. Q After he was returned to PPS and you were trying to have a discussion with him, tell me what coherent conversation you had A We didn't. Q with Mr. Perry. A We didn't. Q Is that a change in condition? A In behavior.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q	And are you aware of any officers in your presence or who told you later that they attempted to determine — they attempted to determine whether Mr. Perry voluntarily soiled himself or that it was some involuntary act that resulted in him soiling himself? Any officers tell you anything in that regard? No. And you never heard any officer inquire, correct? No. You would agree that a change in condition where somebody involuntarily soils themself could be an indication of a medical emergency, correct? I'm not a doctor. I can't make that determination. Well, you're not a doctor, but you are — One of your duties is to visually observe and inquire if you believe somebody under your care, custody, and control is suffering from a medical emergency, right? That's
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 70 A Correct. Q That Mr. Perry was able to converse with you through the ventilation mask, correct? A Correct. Q He was able to respond coherently, correct? A Correct. Q And he even talked about whether he had taken his medication on that day, true? A Correct. Q After he was returned to PPS and you were trying to have a discussion with him, tell me what coherent conversation you had A We didn't. Q with Mr. Perry. A We didn't. Q Is that a change in condition? A In behavior. Q How about the urination and defecation? Is that a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q	And are you aware of any officers in your presence or who told you later that they attempted to determine — they attempted to determine whether Mr. Perry voluntarily soiled himself or that it was some involuntary act that resulted in him soiling himself? Any officers tell you anything in that regard? No. And you never heard any officer inquire, correct? No. You would agree that a change in condition where somebody involuntarily soils themself could be an indication of a medical emergency, correct? I'm not a doctor. I can't make that determination. Well, you're not a doctor, but you are — One of your duties is to visually observe and inquire if you believe somebody under your care, custody, and control
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 70 A Correct. Q That Mr. Perry was able to converse with you through the ventilation mask, correct? A Correct. Q He was able to respond coherently, correct? A Correct. Q And he even talked about whether he had taken his medication on that day, true? A Correct. Q After he was returned to PPS and you were trying to have a discussion with him, tell me what coherent conversation you had A We didn't. Q with Mr. Perry. A We didn't. Q Is that a change in condition? A In behavior. Q How about the urination and defecation? Is that a change in condition?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q	And are you aware of any officers in your presence or who told you later that they attempted to determine — they attempted to determine whether Mr. Perry voluntarily soiled himself or that it was some involuntary act that resulted in him soiling himself? Any officers tell you anything in that regard? No. And you never heard any officer inquire, correct? No. You would agree that a change in condition where somebody involuntarily soils themself could be an indication of a medical emergency, correct? I'm not a doctor. I can't make that determination. Well, you're not a doctor, but you are — One of your duties is to visually observe and inquire if you believe somebody under your care, custody, and control is suffering from a medical emergency, right? That's
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 70 A Correct. Q That Mr. Perry was able to converse with you through the ventilation mask, correct? A Correct. Q He was able to respond coherently, correct? A Correct. Q And he even talked about whether he had taken his medication on that day, true? A Correct. Q After he was returned to PPS and you were trying to have a discussion with him, tell me what coherent conversation you had A We didn't. Q with Mr. Perry. A We didn't. Q Is that a change in condition? A In behavior. Q How about the urination and defecation? Is that a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q	And are you aware of any officers in your presence or who told you later that they attempted to determine — they attempted to determine whether Mr. Perry voluntarily soiled himself or that it was some involuntary act that resulted in him soiling himself? Any officers tell you anything in that regard? No. And you never heard any officer inquire, correct? No. You would agree that a change in condition where somebody involuntarily soils themself could be an indication of a medical emergency, correct? I'm not a doctor. I can't make that determination. Well, you're not a doctor, but you are — One of your duties is to visually observe and inquire if you believe somebody under your care, custody, and control is suffering from a medical emergency, right? That's one of your duties? You don't have to be a doctor, right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 70 A Correct. Q That Mr. Perry was able to converse with you through the ventilation mask, correct? A Correct. Q He was able to respond coherently, correct? A Correct. Q And he even talked about whether he had taken his medication on that day, true? A Correct. Q After he was returned to PPS and you were trying to have a discussion with him, tell me what coherent conversation you had A We didn't. Q with Mr. Perry. A We didn't. Q Is that a change in condition? A In behavior. Q How about the urination and defecation? Is that a change in condition?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q	And are you aware of any officers in your presence or who told you later that they attempted to determine — they attempted to determine whether Mr. Perry voluntarily soiled himself or that it was some involuntary act that resulted in him soiling himself? Any officers tell you anything in that regard? No. And you never heard any officer inquire, correct? No. You would agree that a change in condition where somebody involuntarily soils themself could be an indication of a medical emergency, correct? I'm not a doctor. I can't make that determination. Well, you're not a doctor, but you are — One of your duties is to visually observe and inquire if you believe somebody under your care, custody, and control is suffering from a medical emergency, right? That's one of your duties? You don't have to be a doctor, right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 70 A Correct. Q That Mr. Perry was able to converse with you through the ventilation mask, correct? A Correct. Q He was able to respond coherently, correct? A Correct. Q And he even talked about whether he had taken his medication on that day, true? A Correct. Q After he was returned to PPS and you were trying to have a discussion with him, tell me what coherent conversation you had A We didn't. Q with Mr. Perry. A We didn't. Q Is that a change in condition? A In behavior. Q How about the urination and defecation? Is that a change in condition? A I guess so.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q	And are you aware of any officers in your presence or who told you later that they attempted to determine — they attempted to determine whether Mr. Perry voluntarily soiled himself or that it was some involuntary act that resulted in him soiling himself? Any officers tell you anything in that regard? No. And you never heard any officer inquire, correct? No. You would agree that a change in condition where somebody involuntarily soils themself could be an indication of a medical emergency, correct? I'm not a doctor. I can't make that determination. Well, you're not a doctor, but you are — One of your duties is to visually observe and inquire if you believe somebody under your care, custody, and control is suffering from a medical emergency, right? That's one of your duties? You don't have to be a doctor, right? Still, you have to make that determination if you're a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 70 A Correct. Q That Mr. Perry was able to converse with you through the ventilation mask, correct? A Correct. Q He was able to respond coherently, correct? A Correct. Q And he even talked about whether he had taken his medication on that day, true? A Correct. Q After he was returned to PPS and you were trying to have a discussion with him, tell me what coherent conversation you had A We didn't. Q with Mr. Perry. A We didn't. Q Is that a change in condition? A In behavior. Q How about the urination and defecation? Is that a change in condition? A I guess so. Q What attempt did you make to determine whether or not	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q	And are you aware of any officers in your presence or who told you later that they attempted to determine—they attempted to determine whether Mr. Perry voluntarily soiled himself or that it was some involuntary act that resulted in him soiling himself? Any officers tell you anything in that regard? No. And you never heard any officer inquire, correct? No. You would agree that a change in condition where somebody involuntarily soils themself could be an indication of a medical emergency, correct? I'm not a doctor. I can't make that determination. Well, you're not a doctor, but you are — One of your duties is to visually observe and inquire if you believe somebody under your care, custody, and control is suffering from a medical emergency, right? That's one of your duties? You don't have to be a doctor, right? Still, you have to make that determination if you're a doctor. I'm not a doctor, so I can't make that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 70 A Correct. Q That Mr. Perry was able to converse with you through the ventilation mask, correct? A Correct. Q He was able to respond coherently, correct? A Correct. Q And he even talked about whether he had taken his medication on that day, true? A Correct. Q After he was returned to PPS and you were trying to have a discussion with him, tell me what coherent conversation you had A We didn't. Q with Mr. Perry. A We didn't. Q Is that a change in condition? A In behavior. Q How about the urination and defecation? Is that a change in condition? A I guess so. Q What attempt did you make to determine whether or not Mr. Perry's urination and defecation was a voluntary	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q	And are you aware of any officers in your presence or who told you later that they attempted to determine—they attempted to determine whether Mr. Perry voluntarily soiled himself or that it was some involuntary act that resulted in him soiling himself? Any officers tell you anything in that regard? No. And you never heard any officer inquire, correct? No. You would agree that a change in condition where somebody involuntarily soils themself could be an indication of a medical emergency, correct? I'm not a doctor. I can't make that determination. Well, you're not a doctor, but you are — One of your duties is to visually observe and inquire if you believe somebody under your care, custody, and control is suffering from a medical emergency, right? That's one of your duties? You don't have to be a doctor, right? Still, you have to make that determination if you're a doctor. I'm not a doctor, so I can't make that determination, whether he's — he's suffering from a

19 (Pages 73 to 76)

1		Page 72			75 (Tages 75 co 76)
		Page 73			Page 75
1		Sure.	1	Q	Let me ask it in a different way. An inmate under
2		a police officer? So you were able to make a	2		your care, custody, and control who soils themself and
3	d	etermination when somebody appeared to be suffering	3		didn't mean to could be suffering from a medical
4	fi	rom a medical emergency, right?	4		emergency, correct?
5	A	Right.	5		MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the
6	Q	Were you a doctor at that point in time?	6		question, and it calls for speculation.
7	A	No.	7		Go ahead and answer.
8	Q	Why did you have to become a doctor in order to make a	8	Α	It hasn't happened since I ever dealt with prisoners
9		adgment call as to whether or not Mr. Perry was	9		that they soil themself involuntary.
10		uffering from a medical condition on the night in	10		BY MR. GENDE:
11		uestion?	11	o	But you made no attempt with Mr. Perry to determine
12	-	He had just came from the hospital.	12	•	whether it was a voluntary or involuntary regarding
13		Meaning what?	13		soiling himself on the night in question, correct?
14	-	Meaning he was released from the hospital. He was	14	٨	Correct.
15		rovided with medical assistance.	!	_	
	_		15	Q	
16		When he went to the hospital, he had not soiled	16		correct?
17		imself, right?	17	_	Yes.
18		We don't know that.	18	Q	1
19		Well, you know that because you wrote a report, or at	19		investigating officer that you received a call from
20		east you provided	20		Officer Jacks, who told you Perry was refusing to walk
21		Right.	21		after being treated, correct?
22		information. And did you tell the investigating	22	A	Yes.
23		fficer after Mr. Perry's death that when he was first	23	Q	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
24		onveyed he had soiled himself?	24		that they request additional squads to assist in
25	A	No.	25		transporting Perry back to PPS, correct?
		Page 74			Page 76
1	0	-	1	A	
		So according to the report, we know he was coherent,	ı		Yes.
2	n	So according to the report, we know he was coherent, concombative	2	A Q	Yes. And that was because Mr. Perry was not walking of his
2	A n	So according to the report, we know he was coherent, noncombative Mm-hmm.	2 3	Q	Yes. And that was because Mr. Perry was not walking of his own power?
2 3 4	A Q	So according to the report, we know he was coherent, noncombative Mm-hmm no injuries visible, and had not soiled himself,	2 3 4	Q A	Yes. And that was because Mr. Perry was not walking of his own power? Right. And other reasons.
2 3 4 5	A Q c	So according to the report, we know he was coherent, noncombative Mm-hmm no injuries visible, and had not soiled himself, correct?	2 3 4 5	Q A Q	Yes. And that was because Mr. Perry was not walking of his own power? Right. And other reasons. What other reasons?
2 3 4 5 6	A Q C	So according to the report, we know he was coherent, noncombative Mm-hmm no injuries visible, and had not soiled himself, correct? Right.	2 3 4 5	Q A Q	Yes. And that was because Mr. Perry was not walking of his own power? Right. And other reasons. What other reasons? He was I was told that he was combative, he was
2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q C A Q	So according to the report, we know he was coherent, noncombative Mm-hmm no injuries visible, and had not soiled himself, correct? Right. When he returns to PPS, I believe your prior testimony	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q A	Yes. And that was because Mr. Perry was not walking of his own power? Right. And other reasons. What other reasons? He was I was told that he was combative, he was kicking, he was spitting.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q C A Q V	So according to the report, we know he was coherent, noncombative Mm-hmm no injuries visible, and had not soiled himself, correct? Right. When he returns to PPS, I believe your prior testimony was you did not smell excrement	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q	Yes. And that was because Mr. Perry was not walking of his own power? Right. And other reasons. What other reasons? He was I was told that he was combative, he was kicking, he was spitting. Then you go on to tell the investigating officer,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q C A Q V A	So according to the report, we know he was coherent, noncombative Mm-hmm no injuries visible, and had not soiled himself, correct? Right. When he returns to PPS, I believe your prior testimony was you did not smell excrement Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A	Yes. And that was because Mr. Perry was not walking of his own power? Right. And other reasons. What other reasons? He was I was told that he was combative, he was kicking, he was spitting. Then you go on to tell the investigating officer, "Robbins related that due to the required paperwork
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q C A Q V A Q	So according to the report, we know he was coherent, noncombative Mm-hmm no injuries visible, and had not soiled himself, correct? Right. When he returns to PPS, I believe your prior testimony was you did not smell excrement Right or urine, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A	Yes. And that was because Mr. Perry was not walking of his own power? Right. And other reasons. What other reasons? He was I was told that he was combative, he was kicking, he was spitting. Then you go on to tell the investigating officer, "Robbins related that due to the required paperwork regarding Perry's arrest not being complete, he was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q C A Q V A Q A	So according to the report, we know he was coherent, concombative Mm-hmm no injuries visible, and had not soiled himself, correct? Right. When he returns to PPS, I believe your prior testimony was you did not smell excrement Right or urine, correct? Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A	Yes. And that was because Mr. Perry was not walking of his own power? Right. And other reasons. What other reasons? He was I was told that he was combative, he was kicking, he was spitting. Then you go on to tell the investigating officer, "Robbins related that due to the required paperwork regarding Perry's arrest not being complete, he was unable to have Perry transported to the Milwaukee
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Q C A Q V A Q A Q	So according to the report, we know he was coherent, noncombative Mm-hmm no injuries visible, and had not soiled himself, correct? Right. When he returns to PPS, I believe your prior testimony was you did not smell excrement Right or urine, correct? Correct. So we know once he gets back to PPS, at some point in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q A	Yes. And that was because Mr. Perry was not walking of his own power? Right. And other reasons. What other reasons? He was I was told that he was combative, he was kicking, he was spitting. Then you go on to tell the investigating officer, "Robbins related that due to the required paperwork regarding Perry's arrest not being complete, he was unable to have Perry transported to the Milwaukee County Criminal Justice Facility." Is that a true
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q C A Q A Q A C C T S	So according to the report, we know he was coherent, noncombative Mm-hmm no injuries visible, and had not soiled himself, correct? Right. When he returns to PPS, I believe your prior testimony was you did not smell excrement Right or urine, correct? Correct. So we know once he gets back to PPS, at some point in ime, he soils himself, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A	Yes. And that was because Mr. Perry was not walking of his own power? Right. And other reasons. What other reasons? He was I was told that he was combative, he was kicking, he was spitting. Then you go on to tell the investigating officer, "Robbins related that due to the required paperwork regarding Perry's arrest not being complete, he was unable to have Perry transported to the Milwaukee County Criminal Justice Facility." Is that a true statement?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q V A Q A A Q A A A A A A A A A A A A	So according to the report, we know he was coherent, noncombative Mm-hmm no injuries visible, and had not soiled himself, correct? Right. When he returns to PPS, I believe your prior testimony was you did not smell excrement Right or urine, correct? Correct. So we know once he gets back to PPS, at some point in time, he soils himself, right? It's possible.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A	Yes. And that was because Mr. Perry was not walking of his own power? Right. And other reasons. What other reasons? He was I was told that he was combative, he was kicking, he was spitting. Then you go on to tell the investigating officer, "Robbins related that due to the required paperwork regarding Perry's arrest not being complete, he was unable to have Perry transported to the Milwaukee County Criminal Justice Facility." Is that a true statement? Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q A Q A Q C	So according to the report, we know he was coherent, noncombative Mm-hmm no injuries visible, and had not soiled himself, correct? Right. When he returns to PPS, I believe your prior testimony was you did not smell excrement Right or urine, correct? Correct. So we know once he gets back to PPS, at some point in ime, he soils himself, right? It's possible. Do you know where else he might have soiled himself?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A	Yes. And that was because Mr. Perry was not walking of his own power? Right. And other reasons. What other reasons? He was I was told that he was combative, he was kicking, he was spitting. Then you go on to tell the investigating officer, "Robbins related that due to the required paperwork regarding Perry's arrest not being complete, he was unable to have Perry transported to the Milwaukee County Criminal Justice Facility." Is that a true statement? Correct. So in the event that Perry's paperwork had been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q V A Q A A Q A A Q A	So according to the report, we know he was coherent, noncombative Mm-hmm no injuries visible, and had not soiled himself, correct? Right. When he returns to PPS, I believe your prior testimony was you did not smell excrement Right or urine, correct? Correct. So we know once he gets back to PPS, at some point in ime, he soils himself, right? It's possible. Do you know where else he might have soiled himself? [Shaking head]	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A	Yes. And that was because Mr. Perry was not walking of his own power? Right. And other reasons. What other reasons? He was — I was told that he was combative, he was kicking, he was spitting. Then you go on to tell the investigating officer, "Robbins related that due to the required paperwork regarding Perry's arrest not being complete, he was unable to have Perry transported to the Milwaukee County Criminal Justice Facility." Is that a true statement? Correct. So in the event that Perry's paperwork had been complete, he would have gone directly to the Criminal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q v A Q A Q A Q A Q	So according to the report, we know he was coherent, concombative Mm-hmm no injuries visible, and had not soiled himself, correct? Right. When he returns to PPS, I believe your prior testimony was you did not smell excrement Right or urine, correct? Correct. So we know once he gets back to PPS, at some point in time, he soils himself, right? It's possible. Do you know where else he might have soiled himself? [Shaking head] And in the event that he soiled himself at PPS, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q	Yes. And that was because Mr. Perry was not walking of his own power? Right. And other reasons. What other reasons? He was I was told that he was combative, he was kicking, he was spitting. Then you go on to tell the investigating officer, "Robbins related that due to the required paperwork regarding Perry's arrest not being complete, he was unable to have Perry transported to the Milwaukee County Criminal Justice Facility." Is that a true statement? Correct. So in the event that Perry's paperwork had been complete, he would have gone directly to the Criminal Justice Facility, true?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q v A A Q A A Q V V A A Q A A Q V V V A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q V V V V	So according to the report, we know he was coherent, noncombative Mm-hmm no injuries visible, and had not soiled himself, correct? Right. When he returns to PPS, I believe your prior testimony was you did not smell excrement Right or urine, correct? Correct. So we know once he gets back to PPS, at some point in time, he soils himself, right? It's possible. Do you know where else he might have soiled himself? [Shaking head] And in the event that he soiled himself at PPS, you would agree that somebody involuntarily or unable to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q	Yes. And that was because Mr. Perry was not walking of his own power? Right. And other reasons. What other reasons? He was I was told that he was combative, he was kicking, he was spitting. Then you go on to tell the investigating officer, "Robbins related that due to the required paperwork regarding Perry's arrest not being complete, he was unable to have Perry transported to the Milwaukee County Criminal Justice Facility." Is that a true statement? Correct. So in the event that Perry's paperwork had been complete, he would have gone directly to the Criminal Justice Facility, true? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q V A A Q A A Q V C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	So according to the report, we know he was coherent, concombative Mm-hmm no injuries visible, and had not soiled himself, correct? Right. When he returns to PPS, I believe your prior testimony was you did not smell excrement Right or urine, correct? Correct. So we know once he gets back to PPS, at some point in time, he soils himself, right? It's possible. Do you know where else he might have soiled himself? [Shaking head] And in the event that he soiled himself at PPS, you would agree that somebody involuntarily or unable to control their bodily functions might be suffering from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q	Yes. And that was because Mr. Perry was not walking of his own power? Right. And other reasons. What other reasons? He was I was told that he was combative, he was kicking, he was spitting. Then you go on to tell the investigating officer, "Robbins related that due to the required paperwork regarding Perry's arrest not being complete, he was unable to have Perry transported to the Milwaukee County Criminal Justice Facility." Is that a true statement? Correct. So in the event that Perry's paperwork had been complete, he would have gone directly to the Criminal Justice Facility, true? Yes. A little further down the report it states, "Robbins
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q V A Q A Q V C C A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A	So according to the report, we know he was coherent, concombative Mm-hmm no injuries visible, and had not soiled himself, correct? Right. When he returns to PPS, I believe your prior testimony was you did not smell excrement Right or urine, correct? Correct. So we know once he gets back to PPS, at some point in ime, he soils himself, right? It's possible. Do you know where else he might have soiled himself? [Shaking head] And in the event that he soiled himself at PPS, you would agree that somebody involuntarily or unable to control their bodily functions might be suffering from a medical emergency, true?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q	Yes. And that was because Mr. Perry was not walking of his own power? Right. And other reasons. What other reasons? He was I was told that he was combative, he was kicking, he was spitting. Then you go on to tell the investigating officer, "Robbins related that due to the required paperwork regarding Perry's arrest not being complete, he was unable to have Perry transported to the Milwaukee County Criminal Justice Facility." Is that a true statement? Correct. So in the event that Perry's paperwork had been complete, he would have gone directly to the Criminal Justice Facility, true? Yes. A little further down the report it states, "Robbins stated he went out to the booking area hallway and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q V A Q A Q V C C A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A	So according to the report, we know he was coherent, concombative Mm-hmm no injuries visible, and had not soiled himself, correct? Right. When he returns to PPS, I believe your prior testimony was you did not smell excrement Right or urine, correct? Correct. So we know once he gets back to PPS, at some point in ime, he soils himself, right? It's possible. Do you know where else he might have soiled himself? [Shaking head] And in the event that he soiled himself at PPS, you would agree that somebody involuntarily or unable to control their bodily functions might be suffering from a medical emergency, true? Possible.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q	Yes. And that was because Mr. Perry was not walking of his own power? Right. And other reasons. What other reasons? He was I was told that he was combative, he was kicking, he was spitting. Then you go on to tell the investigating officer, "Robbins related that due to the required paperwork regarding Perry's arrest not being complete, he was unable to have Perry transported to the Milwaukee County Criminal Justice Facility." Is that a true statement? Correct. So in the event that Perry's paperwork had been complete, he would have gone directly to the Criminal Justice Facility, true? Yes. A little further down the report it states, "Robbins stated he went out to the booking area hallway and observed the officers with Perry and that Perry was on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q V A Q A Q V C C A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A	So according to the report, we know he was coherent, concombative Mm-hmm no injuries visible, and had not soiled himself, correct? Right. When he returns to PPS, I believe your prior testimony was you did not smell excrement Right or urine, correct? Correct. So we know once he gets back to PPS, at some point in ime, he soils himself, right? It's possible. Do you know where else he might have soiled himself? [Shaking head] And in the event that he soiled himself at PPS, you would agree that somebody involuntarily or unable to control their bodily functions might be suffering from a medical emergency, true?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q	Yes. And that was because Mr. Perry was not walking of his own power? Right. And other reasons. What other reasons? He was I was told that he was combative, he was kicking, he was spitting. Then you go on to tell the investigating officer, "Robbins related that due to the required paperwork regarding Perry's arrest not being complete, he was unable to have Perry transported to the Milwaukee County Criminal Justice Facility." Is that a true statement? Correct. So in the event that Perry's paperwork had been complete, he would have gone directly to the Criminal Justice Facility, true? Yes. A little further down the report it states, "Robbins stated he went out to the booking area hallway and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q V A Q A Q V C C A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A	So according to the report, we know he was coherent, concombative Mm-hmm no injuries visible, and had not soiled himself, correct? Right. When he returns to PPS, I believe your prior testimony was you did not smell excrement Right or urine, correct? Correct. So we know once he gets back to PPS, at some point in ime, he soils himself, right? It's possible. Do you know where else he might have soiled himself? [Shaking head] And in the event that he soiled himself at PPS, you would agree that somebody involuntarily or unable to control their bodily functions might be suffering from a medical emergency, true? Possible. MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q	Yes. And that was because Mr. Perry was not walking of his own power? Right. And other reasons. What other reasons? He was I was told that he was combative, he was kicking, he was spitting. Then you go on to tell the investigating officer, "Robbins related that due to the required paperwork regarding Perry's arrest not being complete, he was unable to have Perry transported to the Milwaukee County Criminal Justice Facility." Is that a true statement? Correct. So in the event that Perry's paperwork had been complete, he would have gone directly to the Criminal Justice Facility, true? Yes. A little further down the report it states, "Robbins stated he went out to the booking area hallway and observed the officers with Perry and that Perry was on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Q V A Q A Q V C C A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A	So according to the report, we know he was coherent, concombative Mm-hmm no injuries visible, and had not soiled himself, correct? Right. When he returns to PPS, I believe your prior testimony was you did not smell excrement Right or urine, correct? Correct. So we know once he gets back to PPS, at some point in ime, he soils himself, right? It's possible. Do you know where else he might have soiled himself? [Shaking head] And in the event that he soiled himself at PPS, you would agree that somebody involuntarily or unable to control their bodily functions might be suffering from a medical emergency, true? Possible. MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q	Yes. And that was because Mr. Perry was not walking of his own power? Right. And other reasons. What other reasons? He was — I was told that he was combative, he was kicking, he was spitting. Then you go on to tell the investigating officer, "Robbins related that due to the required paperwork regarding Perry's arrest not being complete, he was unable to have Perry transported to the Milwaukee County Criminal Justice Facility." Is that a true statement? Correct. So in the event that Perry's paperwork had been complete, he would have gone directly to the Criminal Justice Facility, true? Yes. A little further down the report it states, "Robbins stated he went out to the booking area hallway and observed the officers with Perry and that Perry was on the floor by the bench moaning, having a spit mask over his face." Is that a true statement?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q V A Q A Q V C C A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A	So according to the report, we know he was coherent, concombative Mm-hmm no injuries visible, and had not soiled himself, correct? Right. When he returns to PPS, I believe your prior testimony was you did not smell excrement Right or urine, correct? Correct. So we know once he gets back to PPS, at some point in ime, he soils himself, right? It's possible. Do you know where else he might have soiled himself? [Shaking head] And in the event that he soiled himself at PPS, you would agree that somebody involuntarily or unable to control their bodily functions might be suffering from a medical emergency, true? Possible. MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q	Yes. And that was because Mr. Perry was not walking of his own power? Right. And other reasons. What other reasons? He was I was told that he was combative, he was kicking, he was spitting. Then you go on to tell the investigating officer, "Robbins related that due to the required paperwork regarding Perry's arrest not being complete, he was unable to have Perry transported to the Milwaukee County Criminal Justice Facility." Is that a true statement? Correct. So in the event that Perry's paperwork had been complete, he would have gone directly to the Criminal Justice Facility, true? Yes. A little further down the report it states, "Robbins stated he went out to the booking area hallway and observed the officers with Perry and that Perry was on the floor by the bench moaning, having a spit mask over his face." Is that a true statement?

20 (Pages 77 to 80)

		Page 77			Page 79
1		in the evening and were talking to him before being	1		BY MR. GENDE:
2		transported to the emergency?	2	Q	Well, based on your How many years have you been in
3	A	During the time During the bullpen? Is that what -	3		the police department?
4		- what you stating?	4	Α	
5	Q	No, I	5	Q	I'm sorry?
6	Α	I want to I just want to clarify it	6	À	
7	Q	The state of the s	7	Q	
8	À		8	À	
9	Q		9	Q	-
10		emergency room as opposed to once he returned to PPS.	10	•	professional judgment that you're required to use
11		Okay?	11		every day, especially as a supervising
12	Α	No.	12	Α	Mm-hmm.
13	Q	I'm distinguishing	13		officer most responsible for Mr. Perry's health,
14	À	No moan No moaning and groaning.	14	•	welfare, and safety while he's in your custody and
15	Q		15		control, did you have an opinion as to whether he
16	A	_	16		appeared to be in better shape or worse shape than
17	Q		17		when he had left for the emergency room?
18	~	on to state that "Robbins continued to relate that	18	Λ	Same ways. The way he left When he came in, you
19		Perry was conscious and breathing but was somewhat	19	л	know, it seemed like, yeah, he was basically his
20		incoherent in his actions." Is that true?	20		behavior was he was combative. That's all I can
21	٨	True.	21		
22		Okay. So was Perry incoherent in his actions when you	22		tell you. I'm not a doctor to judge, I mean, his
23	Ų	were speaking to him before he was transferred to the	23	Ω	physical condition.
24		emergency room?	24	Q	2 5 7
25	٨	No.	25	٨	change in physical condition, correct? Mm-hmm. Right.
122	$\boldsymbol{\alpha}$	INO.	120		IVIII-IIIIIII. KIGIII.
		Page 78			Page 80
1	Q		1	Q	Page 80
1 2	_	You further relate to the investigator, "Robbins stated he observed that Perry had defecated and			Page 80 And you made those observations
1	_	You further relate to the investigator, "Robbins	1	Q	Page 80 And you made those observations Mm-hmm.
2	_	You further relate to the investigator, "Robbins stated he observed that Perry had defecated and	1 2	Q A	Page 80 And you made those observations Mm-hmm.
2 3	_	You further relate to the investigator, "Robbins stated he observed that Perry had defecated and urinated on himself, as his clothing was soiled and an	1 2 3	Q A	Page 80 And you made those observations Mm-hmm and you related them you relayed them to the investigating detective, correct?
2 3 4	Q	You further relate to the investigator, "Robbins stated he observed that Perry had defecated and urinated on himself, as his clothing was soiled and an odor was emitting from him." Is that a true	1 2 3 4	Q A Q	Page 80 And you made those observations Mm-hmm. and you related them you relayed them to the investigating detective, correct? Mm-hmm.
2 3 4 5	Q	You further relate to the investigator, "Robbins stated he observed that Perry had defecated and urinated on himself, as his clothing was soiled and an odor was emitting from him." Is that a true statement? Yes.	1 2 3 4 5	Q A Q	Page 80 And you made those observations Mm-hmm and you related them you relayed them to the investigating detective, correct? Mm-hmm. Is that a yes?
2 3 4 5 6	Q	You further relate to the investigator, "Robbins stated he observed that Perry had defecated and urinated on himself, as his clothing was soiled and an odor was emitting from him." Is that a true statement? Yes.	1 2 3 4 5	Q A Q A	Page 80 And you made those observations Mm-hmm and you related them you relayed them to the investigating detective, correct? Mm-hmm. Is that a yes? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q	You further relate to the investigator, "Robbins stated he observed that Perry had defecated and urinated on himself, as his clothing was soiled and an odor was emitting from him." Is that a true statement? Yes. Okay. Had you observed that prior to Mr. Perry	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q A	Page 80 And you made those observations Mm-hmm and you related them you relayed them to the investigating detective, correct? Mm-hmm. Is that a yes? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q	You further relate to the investigator, "Robbins stated he observed that Perry had defecated and urinated on himself, as his clothing was soiled and an odor was emitting from him." Is that a true statement? Yes. Okay. Had you observed that prior to Mr. Perry leaving for the emergency room?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q A	Page 80 And you made those observations Mm-hmm and you related them you relayed them to the investigating detective, correct? Mm-hmm. Is that a yes? Yes. And you relayed those observations truthfully, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	You further relate to the investigator, "Robbins stated he observed that Perry had defecated and urinated on himself, as his clothing was soiled and an odor was emitting from him." Is that a true statement? Yes. Okay. Had you observed that prior to Mr. Perry leaving for the emergency room? No.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q A Q	Page 80 And you made those observations Mm-hmm and you related them you relayed them to the investigating detective, correct? Mm-hmm. Is that a yes? Yes. And you relayed those observations truthfully, correct? Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	You further relate to the investigator, "Robbins stated he observed that Perry had defecated and urinated on himself, as his clothing was soiled and an odor was emitting from him." Is that a true statement? Yes. Okay. Had you observed that prior to Mr. Perry leaving for the emergency room? No. So that was another change in his condition, right?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A Q A	Page 80 And you made those observations Mm-hmm and you related them you relayed them to the investigating detective, correct? Mm-hmm. Is that a yes? Yes. And you relayed those observations truthfully, correct? Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A	You further relate to the investigator, "Robbins stated he observed that Perry had defecated and urinated on himself, as his clothing was soiled and an odor was emitting from him." Is that a true statement? Yes. Okay. Had you observed that prior to Mr. Perry leaving for the emergency room? No. So that was another change in his condition, right? MR. BOHL: Object to the form of the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A Q A	Page 80 And you made those observations Mm-hmm and you related them you relayed them to the investigating detective, correct? Mm-hmm. Is that a yes? Yes. And you relayed those observations truthfully, correct? Correct. So you observed three changes in his physical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A	You further relate to the investigator, "Robbins stated he observed that Perry had defecated and urinated on himself, as his clothing was soiled and an odor was emitting from him." Is that a true statement? Yes. Okay. Had you observed that prior to Mr. Perry leaving for the emergency room? No. So that was another change in his condition, right? MR. BOHL: Object to the form of the question.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q A Q A	Page 80 And you made those observations Mm-hmm and you related them you relayed them to the investigating detective, correct? Mm-hmm. Is that a yes? Yes. And you relayed those observations truthfully, correct? Correct. So you observed three changes in his physical condition, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A	You further relate to the investigator, "Robbins stated he observed that Perry had defecated and urinated on himself, as his clothing was soiled and an odor was emitting from him." Is that a true statement? Yes. Okay. Had you observed that prior to Mr. Perry leaving for the emergency room? No. So that was another change in his condition, right? MR. BOHL: Object to the form of the question. Yes. BY MR. GENDE:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q A	Page 80 And you made those observations Mm-hmm and you related them you relayed them to the investigating detective, correct? Mm-hmm. Is that a yes? Yes. And you relayed those observations truthfully, correct? Correct. So you observed three changes in his physical condition, correct? MS. LAPPEN: Objection to foundation. Form. Go ahead. Answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A	You further relate to the investigator, "Robbins stated he observed that Perry had defecated and urinated on himself, as his clothing was soiled and an odor was emitting from him." Is that a true statement? Yes. Okay. Had you observed that prior to Mr. Perry leaving for the emergency room? No. So that was another change in his condition, right? MR. BOHL: Object to the form of the question. Yes. BY MR. GENDE:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q A Q	Page 80 And you made those observations Mm-hmm and you related them you relayed them to the investigating detective, correct? Mm-hmm. Is that a yes? Yes. And you relayed those observations truthfully, correct? Correct. So you observed three changes in his physical condition, correct? MS. LAPPEN: Objection to foundation. Form. Go ahead. Answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A	You further relate to the investigator, "Robbins stated he observed that Perry had defecated and urinated on himself, as his clothing was soiled and an odor was emitting from him." Is that a true statement? Yes. Okay. Had you observed that prior to Mr. Perry leaving for the emergency room? No. So that was another change in his condition, right? MR. BOHL: Object to the form of the question. Yes. BY MR. GENDE: So when he's returned from the emergency room and you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q A Q	Page 80 And you made those observations Mm-hmm and you related them you relayed them to the investigating detective, correct? Mm-hmm. Is that a yes? Yes. And you relayed those observations truthfully, correct? Correct. So you observed three changes in his physical condition, correct? MS. LAPPEN: Objection to foundation. Form. Go ahead. Answer. Correct. BY MR. GENDE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A	You further relate to the investigator, "Robbins stated he observed that Perry had defecated and urinated on himself, as his clothing was soiled and an odor was emitting from him." Is that a true statement? Yes. Okay. Had you observed that prior to Mr. Perry leaving for the emergency room? No. So that was another change in his condition, right? MR. BOHL: Object to the form of the question. Yes. BY MR. GENDE: So when he's returned from the emergency room and you observe or hear him moaning, you observe or determine	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q A	Page 80 And you made those observations Mm-hmm and you related them you relayed them to the investigating detective, correct? Mm-hmm. Is that a yes? Yes. And you relayed those observations truthfully, correct? Correct. So you observed three changes in his physical condition, correct? MS. LAPPEN: Objection to foundation. Form. Go ahead. Answer. Correct. BY MR. GENDE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A	You further relate to the investigator, "Robbins stated he observed that Perry had defecated and urinated on himself, as his clothing was soiled and an odor was emitting from him." Is that a true statement? Yes. Okay. Had you observed that prior to Mr. Perry leaving for the emergency room? No. So that was another change in his condition, right? MR. BOHL: Object to the form of the question. Yes. BY MR. GENDE: So when he's returned from the emergency room and you observe or hear him moaning, you observe or determine he is incoherent in his actions, and that he had	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A	Page 80 And you made those observations Mm-hmm and you related them you relayed them to the investigating detective, correct? Mm-hmm. Is that a yes? Yes. And you relayed those observations truthfully, correct? Correct. So you observed three changes in his physical condition, correct? MS. LAPPEN: Objection to foundation. Form. Go ahead. Answer. Correct. BY MR. GENDE: And based on those changes that you observed, that he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A	You further relate to the investigator, "Robbins stated he observed that Perry had defecated and urinated on himself, as his clothing was soiled and an odor was emitting from him." Is that a true statement? Yes. Okay. Had you observed that prior to Mr. Perry leaving for the emergency room? No. So that was another change in his condition, right? MR. BOHL: Object to the form of the question. Yes. BY MR. GENDE: So when he's returned from the emergency room and you observe or hear him moaning, you observe or determine he is incoherent in his actions, and that he had urinated and defecated on himself and there was a foul	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A	Page 80 And you made those observations Mm-hmm and you related them you relayed them to the investigating detective, correct? Mm-hmm. Is that a yes? Yes. And you relayed those observations truthfully, correct? Correct. So you observed three changes in his physical condition, correct? MS. LAPPEN: Objection to foundation. Form. Go ahead. Answer. Correct. BY MR. GENDE: And based on those changes that you observed, that he was on the bench moaning, he was incoherent, and he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A	You further relate to the investigator, "Robbins stated he observed that Perry had defecated and urinated on himself, as his clothing was soiled and an odor was emitting from him." Is that a true statement? Yes. Okay. Had you observed that prior to Mr. Perry leaving for the emergency room? No. So that was another change in his condition, right? MR. BOHL: Object to the form of the question. Yes. BY MR. GENDE: So when he's returned from the emergency room and you observe or hear him moaning, you observe or determine he is incoherent in his actions, and that he had urinated and defecated on himself and there was a foul odor emitting from him, did he appear to be in a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q A	Page 80 And you made those observations Mm-hmm and you related them you relayed them to the investigating detective, correct? Mm-hmm. Is that a yes? Yes. And you relayed those observations truthfully, correct? Correct. So you observed three changes in his physical condition, correct? MS. LAPPEN: Objection to foundation. Form. Go ahead. Answer. Correct. BY MR. GENDE: And based on those changes that you observed, that he was on the bench moaning, he was incoherent, and he had urinated and defecated on himself, did he appear,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A	You further relate to the investigator, "Robbins stated he observed that Perry had defecated and urinated on himself, as his clothing was soiled and an odor was emitting from him." Is that a true statement? Yes. Okay. Had you observed that prior to Mr. Perry leaving for the emergency room? No. So that was another change in his condition, right? MR. BOHL: Object to the form of the question. Yes. BY MR. GENDE: So when he's returned from the emergency room and you observe or hear him moaning, you observe or determine he is incoherent in his actions, and that he had urinated and defecated on himself and there was a foul odor emitting from him, did he appear to be in a better state of physical health or worse state of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A	Page 80 And you made those observations Mm-hmm and you related them you relayed them to the investigating detective, correct? Mm-hmm. Is that a yes? Yes. And you relayed those observations truthfully, correct? Correct. So you observed three changes in his physical condition, correct? MS. LAPPEN: Objection to foundation. Form. Go ahead. Answer. Correct. BY MR. GENDE: And based on those changes that you observed, that he was on the bench moaning, he was incoherent, and he had urinated and defecated on himself, did he appear, in your opinion with 28 years experience and the supervisor most responsible for his health, safety,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A	You further relate to the investigator, "Robbins stated he observed that Perry had defecated and urinated on himself, as his clothing was soiled and an odor was emitting from him." Is that a true statement? Yes. Okay. Had you observed that prior to Mr. Perry leaving for the emergency room? No. So that was another change in his condition, right? MR. BOHL: Object to the form of the question. Yes. BY MR. GENDE: So when he's returned from the emergency room and you observe or hear him moaning, you observe or determine he is incoherent in his actions, and that he had urinated and defecated on himself and there was a foul odor emitting from him, did he appear to be in a better state of physical health or worse state of physical health than when you had sent him to the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A	Page 80 And you made those observations Mm-hmm and you related them you relayed them to the investigating detective, correct? Mm-hmm. Is that a yes? Yes. And you relayed those observations truthfully, correct? Correct. So you observed three changes in his physical condition, correct? MS. LAPPEN: Objection to foundation. Form. Go ahead. Answer. Correct. BY MR. GENDE: And based on those changes that you observed, that he was on the bench moaning, he was incoherent, and he had urinated and defecated on himself, did he appear, in your opinion with 28 years experience and the supervisor most responsible for his health, safety, and welfare on the night in question, to be in better
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A	You further relate to the investigator, "Robbins stated he observed that Perry had defecated and urinated on himself, as his clothing was soiled and an odor was emitting from him." Is that a true statement? Yes. Okay. Had you observed that prior to Mr. Perry leaving for the emergency room? No. So that was another change in his condition, right? MR. BOHL: Object to the form of the question. Yes. BY MR. GENDE: So when he's returned from the emergency room and you observe or hear him moaning, you observe or determine he is incoherent in his actions, and that he had urinated and defecated on himself and there was a foul odor emitting from him, did he appear to be in a better state of physical health or worse state of physical health than when you had sent him to the emergency room?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A	Page 80 And you made those observations Mm-hmm and you related them you relayed them to the investigating detective, correct? Mm-hmm. Is that a yes? Yes. And you relayed those observations truthfully, correct? Correct. So you observed three changes in his physical condition, correct? MS. LAPPEN: Objection to foundation. Form. Go ahead. Answer. Correct. BY MR. GENDE: And based on those changes that you observed, that he was on the bench moaning, he was incoherent, and he had urinated and defecated on himself, did he appear, in your opinion with 28 years experience and the supervisor most responsible for his health, safety,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A	You further relate to the investigator, "Robbins stated he observed that Perry had defecated and urinated on himself, as his clothing was soiled and an odor was emitting from him." Is that a true statement? Yes. Okay. Had you observed that prior to Mr. Perry leaving for the emergency room? No. So that was another change in his condition, right? MR. BOHL: Object to the form of the question. Yes. BY MR. GENDE: So when he's returned from the emergency room and you observe or hear him moaning, you observe or determine he is incoherent in his actions, and that he had urinated and defecated on himself and there was a foul odor emitting from him, did he appear to be in a better state of physical health or worse state of physical health than when you had sent him to the emergency room? MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to foundation.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A	Page 80 And you made those observations Mm-hmm. and you related them you relayed them to the investigating detective, correct? Mm-hmm. Is that a yes? Yes. And you relayed those observations truthfully, correct? Correct. So you observed three changes in his physical condition, correct? MS. LAPPEN: Objection to foundation. Form. Go ahead. Answer. Correct. BY MR. GENDE: And based on those changes that you observed, that he was on the bench moaning, he was incoherent, and he had urinated and defecated on himself, did he appear, in your opinion with 28 years experience and the supervisor most responsible for his health, safety, and welfare on the night in question, to be in better shape or worse shape than when you had sent him to the

21 (Pages 81 to 84)

		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ī		21 (14900 01 00 01)
		Page 81			Page 83
1	A	I can't	1	Q	Do you know Officer Richard Lopez and Frank Salinsky?
2		MS. LAPPEN: as to the form of the	2		Do you know them personally?
3		question.	3	Α	No.
4		But go ahead and answer.	4	Q	Did you meet them at PPS when they responded for
5	A	I can't answer that question.	5		Perry's transport to CJF?
6		BY MR. GENDE:	6	Α	I don't recall.
7		You have no opinion?	7	Q	, 01 , 1
8		Right. No opinion.	8		detective sets forth that Lopez and Salinsky came for
9	Q	A little further down in your report you state,	9		the transport or conveyance, correct?
10		"Robbins related that he made attempts to get the	10	Α	Yes.
11		paperwork regarding the arrest of James F. Perry	11	Q	, 0
12		expedited. And as soon as the paperwork was	12	Α	Mm-hmm.
13		completed, he called Communications and requested a	13	Q	Yes?
14		prisoner conveyance from PPS to the Milwaukee County	14	Α	Yes.
15		Criminal Justice Facility." Is that a true statement?	15	Q	And that when they arrived at CJF, they went to A3 to
16		That's correct.	16		get Mr. Perry, correct?
17	Q	Why did you make attempts to get the paperwork	17	Α	Correct.
18		regarding Mr. Perry expedited?	18	Q	And then you state in the last sentence of that
19		So	19		paragraph, "Police Officer Alexander Ayala, PS014096,
20		Why was that important to you?	20		and Police Officer Luke Lee, PS017099, assisted
21	A	To get To get the person over to CJF I mean, to	21		getting Perry from the cell." That was a true
22	_	the County, because they have a nurse.	22		statement, right?
23	Q		23	A	Correct.
24	Α	That was the only reason. Medical reasons. Because,	24	Q	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
25		like I said, we ain't a facility. We don't have	25		removal of Perry from the cell." Is that a true
		Page 82			Page 84
1			1		
1 2		Page 82	1 2	A	Page 84
		Page 82 nurses, we don't have doctors. Our goal is to convey prisoners, to get them over to the County jail because they have nurses to help them. If he's going through	1	A Q	Page 84 statement? Yes.
2		Page 82 nurses, we don't have doctors. Our goal is to convey prisoners, to get them over to the County jail because they have nurses to help them. If he's going through a crisis If he's going through a crisis, we don't	2		Page 84 statement? Yes.
2 3 4 5		page 82 nurses, we don't have doctors. Our goal is to convey prisoners, to get them over to the County jail because they have nurses to help them. If he's going through a crisis If he's going through a crisis, we don't have a doctor. I ain't a doctor.	2 3	Q	Page 84 statement? Yes. Tell me what you observed of Mr. Perry being removed
2 3 4 5 6	Q	page 82 nurses, we don't have doctors. Our goal is to convey prisoners, to get them over to the County jail because they have nurses to help them. If he's going through a crisis If he's going through a crisis, we don't have a doctor. I ain't a doctor. You weren't attempting to expedite anybody else's	2 3 4	Q	Page 84 statement? Yes. Tell me what you observed of Mr. Perry being removed from the cell.
2 3 4 5 6 7		Page 82 nurses, we don't have doctors. Our goal is to convey prisoners, to get them over to the County jail because they have nurses to help them. If he's going through a crisis If he's going through a crisis, we don't have a doctor. I ain't a doctor. You weren't attempting to expedite anybody else's paperwork	2 3 4 5	Q	Page 84 statement? Yes. Tell me what you observed of Mr. Perry being removed from the cell. He was being removed from the cell. He's flaying. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		Page 82 nurses, we don't have doctors. Our goal is to convey prisoners, to get them over to the County jail because they have nurses to help them. If he's going through a crisis If he's going through a crisis, we don't have a doctor. I ain't a doctor. You weren't attempting to expedite anybody else's paperwork Right.	2 3 4 5 6	Q A	Page 84 statement? Yes. Tell me what you observed of Mr. Perry being removed from the cell. He was being removed from the cell. He's flaying. I mean, he's okay with me. I mean, I don't see any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q	nurses, we don't have doctors. Our goal is to convey prisoners, to get them over to the County jail because they have nurses to help them. If he's going through a crisis If he's going through a crisis, we don't have a doctor. I ain't a doctor. You weren't attempting to expedite anybody else's paperwork Right. that evening, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	Page 84 statement? Yes. Tell me what you observed of Mr. Perry being removed from the cell. He was being removed from the cell. He's flaying. I mean, he's okay with me. I mean, I don't see any need. Any need for what? Any problems, or anything like that. They're removing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A	nurses, we don't have doctors. Our goal is to convey prisoners, to get them over to the County jail because they have nurses to help them. If he's going through a crisis If he's going through a crisis, we don't have a doctor. I ain't a doctor. You weren't attempting to expedite anybody else's paperwork Right. that evening, correct? True.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	Page 84 statement? Yes. Tell me what you observed of Mr. Perry being removed from the cell. He was being removed from the cell. He's flaying. I mean, he's okay with me. I mean, I don't see any need. Any need for what? Any problems, or anything like that. They're removing him from the cell.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q	nurses, we don't have doctors. Our goal is to convey prisoners, to get them over to the County jail because they have nurses to help them. If he's going through a crisis If he's going through a crisis, we don't have a doctor. I ain't a doctor. You weren't attempting to expedite anybody else's paperwork Right. that evening, correct? True. You expedited Mr. Perry's paperwork because you were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A	statement? Yes. Tell me what you observed of Mr. Perry being removed from the cell. He was being removed from the cell. He's flaying. I mean, he's okay with me. I mean, I don't see any need. Any need for what? Any problems, or anything like that. They're removing him from the cell. Was he able to walk?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Q A	nurses, we don't have doctors. Our goal is to convey prisoners, to get them over to the County jail because they have nurses to help them. If he's going through a crisis If he's going through a crisis, we don't have a doctor. I ain't a doctor. You weren't attempting to expedite anybody else's paperwork Right. that evening, correct? True. You expedited Mr. Perry's paperwork because you were concerned about his crisis and wanted the nurses to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q A	statement? Yes. Tell me what you observed of Mr. Perry being removed from the cell. He was being removed from the cell. He's flaying. I mean, he's okay with me. I mean, I don't see any need. Any need for what? Any problems, or anything like that. They're removing him from the cell. Was he able to walk? No, I don't I don't believe so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q	nurses, we don't have doctors. Our goal is to convey prisoners, to get them over to the County jail because they have nurses to help them. If he's going through a crisis If he's going through a crisis, we don't have a doctor. I ain't a doctor. You weren't attempting to expedite anybody else's paperwork Right. that evening, correct? True. You expedited Mr. Perry's paperwork because you were concerned about his crisis and wanted the nurses to handle it, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A	statement? Yes. Tell me what you observed of Mr. Perry being removed from the cell. He was being removed from the cell. He's flaying. I mean, he's okay with me. I mean, I don't see any need. Any need for what? Any problems, or anything like that. They're removing him from the cell. Was he able to walk? No, I don't I don't believe so. Were you able to have a coherent conversation with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q	nurses, we don't have doctors. Our goal is to convey prisoners, to get them over to the County jail because they have nurses to help them. If he's going through a crisis If he's going through a crisis, we don't have a doctor. I ain't a doctor. You weren't attempting to expedite anybody else's paperwork Right. that evening, correct? True. You expedited Mr. Perry's paperwork because you were concerned about his crisis and wanted the nurses to handle it, right? Right. He was having Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q	Page 84 statement? Yes. Tell me what you observed of Mr. Perry being removed from the cell. He was being removed from the cell. He's flaying. I mean, he's okay with me. I mean, I don't see any need. Any need for what? Any problems, or anything like that. They're removing him from the cell. Was he able to walk? No, I don't I don't believe so. Were you able to have a coherent conversation with him?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q A Q	nurses, we don't have doctors. Our goal is to convey prisoners, to get them over to the County jail because they have nurses to help them. If he's going through a crisis If he's going through a crisis, we don't have a doctor. I ain't a doctor. You weren't attempting to expedite anybody else's paperwork Right. that evening, correct? True. You expedited Mr. Perry's paperwork because you were concerned about his crisis and wanted the nurses to handle it, right? Right. He was having Yeah. He was in crisis. He	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q A	Page 84 statement? Yes. Tell me what you observed of Mr. Perry being removed from the cell. He was being removed from the cell. He's flaying. I mean, he's okay with me. I mean, I don't see any need. Any need for what? Any problems, or anything like that. They're removing him from the cell. Was he able to walk? No, I don't I don't believe so. Were you able to have a coherent conversation with him? No, I didn't have a conversation with him.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A	nurses, we don't have doctors. Our goal is to convey prisoners, to get them over to the County jail because they have nurses to help them. If he's going through a crisis If he's going through a crisis, we don't have a doctor. I ain't a doctor. You weren't attempting to expedite anybody else's paperwork Right. that evening, correct? True. You expedited Mr. Perry's paperwork because you were concerned about his crisis and wanted the nurses to handle it, right? Right. He was having Yeah. He was in crisis. He No, I didn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q	statement? Yes. Tell me what you observed of Mr. Perry being removed from the cell. He was being removed from the cell. He's flaying. I mean, he's okay with me. I mean, I don't see any need. Any need for what? Any problems, or anything like that. They're removing him from the cell. Was he able to walk? No, I don't I don't believe so. Were you able to have a coherent conversation with him? No, I didn't have a conversation with him. Did you hear him have a coherent conversation with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q A Q	nurses, we don't have doctors. Our goal is to convey prisoners, to get them over to the County jail because they have nurses to help them. If he's going through a crisis If he's going through a crisis, we don't have a doctor. I ain't a doctor. You weren't attempting to expedite anybody else's paperwork Right. that evening, correct? True. You expedited Mr. Perry's paperwork because you were concerned about his crisis and wanted the nurses to handle it, right? Right. He was having Yeah. He was in crisis. He No, I didn't You saw	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A Q	statement? Yes. Tell me what you observed of Mr. Perry being removed from the cell. He was being removed from the cell. He's flaying. I mean, he's okay with me. I mean, I don't see any need. Any need for what? Any problems, or anything like that. They're removing him from the cell. Was he able to walk? No, I don't I don't believe so. Were you able to have a coherent conversation with him? No, I didn't have a conversation with him. Did you hear him have a coherent conversation with anybody?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q A	nurses, we don't have doctors. Our goal is to convey prisoners, to get them over to the County jail because they have nurses to help them. If he's going through a crisis If he's going through a crisis, we don't have a doctor. I ain't a doctor. You weren't attempting to expedite anybody else's paperwork Right. that evening, correct? True. You expedited Mr. Perry's paperwork because you were concerned about his crisis and wanted the nurses to handle it, right? Right. He was having Yeah. He was in crisis. He No, I didn't You saw No, I didn't say he was in crisis. I'm saying he's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q A	statement? Yes. Tell me what you observed of Mr. Perry being removed from the cell. He was being removed from the cell. He's flaying. I mean, he's okay with me. I mean, I don't see any need. Any need for what? Any problems, or anything like that. They're removing him from the cell. Was he able to walk? No, I don't I don't believe so. Were you able to have a coherent conversation with him? No, I didn't have a conversation with him. Did you hear him have a coherent conversation with anybody? No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q	nurses, we don't have doctors. Our goal is to convey prisoners, to get them over to the County jail because they have nurses to help them. If he's going through a crisis If he's going through a crisis, we don't have a doctor. I ain't a doctor. You weren't attempting to expedite anybody else's paperwork Right. that evening, correct? True. You expedited Mr. Perry's paperwork because you were concerned about his crisis and wanted the nurses to handle it, right? Right. He was having Yeah. He was in crisis. He No, I didn't You saw No, I didn't say he was in crisis. I'm saying he's having His behavior is unusual. We try to get rid	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q A Q	statement? Yes. Tell me what you observed of Mr. Perry being removed from the cell. He was being removed from the cell. He's flaying. I mean, he's okay with me. I mean, I don't see any need. Any need for what? Any problems, or anything like that. They're removing him from the cell. Was he able to walk? No, I don't I don't believe so. Were you able to have a coherent conversation with him? No, I didn't have a conversation with him. Did you hear him have a coherent conversation with anybody? No. And then once you saw the aforementioned officers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A Q	nurses, we don't have doctors. Our goal is to convey prisoners, to get them over to the County jail because they have nurses to help them. If he's going through a crisis If he's going through a crisis, we don't have a doctor. I ain't a doctor. You weren't attempting to expedite anybody else's paperwork Right. that evening, correct? True. You expedited Mr. Perry's paperwork because you were concerned about his crisis and wanted the nurses to handle it, right? Right. He was having Yeah. He was in crisis. He No, I didn't You saw No, I didn't say he was in crisis. I'm saying he's having His behavior is unusual. We try to get rid of people that basically maybe that's having	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	statement? Yes. Tell me what you observed of Mr. Perry being removed from the cell. He was being removed from the cell. He's flaying. I mean, he's okay with me. I mean, I don't see any need. Any need for what? Any problems, or anything like that. They're removing him from the cell. Was he able to walk? No, I don't I don't believe so. Were you able to have a coherent conversation with him? No, I didn't have a conversation with him. Did you hear him have a coherent conversation with anybody? No. And then once you saw the aforementioned officers carry Mr. Perry out of cell A3, what did you do?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q	nurses, we don't have doctors. Our goal is to convey prisoners, to get them over to the County jail because they have nurses to help them. If he's going through a crisis If he's going through a crisis, we don't have a doctor. I ain't a doctor. You weren't attempting to expedite anybody else's paperwork Right. that evening, correct? True. You expedited Mr. Perry's paperwork because you were concerned about his crisis and wanted the nurses to handle it, right? Right. He was having Yeah. He was in crisis. He No, I didn't You saw No, I didn't say he was in crisis. I'm saying he's having His behavior is unusual. We try to get rid of people that basically maybe that's having what's the word, right word inappropriate behavior.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	statement? Yes. Tell me what you observed of Mr. Perry being removed from the cell. He was being removed from the cell. He's flaying. I mean, he's okay with me. I mean, I don't see any need. Any need for what? Any problems, or anything like that. They're removing him from the cell. Was he able to walk? No, I don't I don't believe so. Were you able to have a coherent conversation with him? No, I didn't have a conversation with him. Did you hear him have a coherent conversation with anybody? No. And then once you saw the aforementioned officers carry Mr. Perry out of cell A3, what did you do? I went back to my duties as administrative lieutenant.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A	nurses, we don't have doctors. Our goal is to convey prisoners, to get them over to the County jail because they have nurses to help them. If he's going through a crisis If he's going through a crisis, we don't have a doctor. I ain't a doctor. You weren't attempting to expedite anybody else's paperwork Right. that evening, correct? True. You expedited Mr. Perry's paperwork because you were concerned about his crisis and wanted the nurses to handle it, right? Right. He was having Yeah. He was in crisis. He No, I didn't You saw No, I didn't say he was in crisis. I'm saying he's having His behavior is unusual. We try to get rid of people that basically maybe that's having what's the word, right word inappropriate behavior. So you try to get rid of that person.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	statement? Yes. Tell me what you observed of Mr. Perry being removed from the cell. He was being removed from the cell. He's flaying. I mean, he's okay with me. I mean, I don't see any need. Any need for what? Any problems, or anything like that. They're removing him from the cell. Was he able to walk? No, I don't I don't believe so. Were you able to have a coherent conversation with him? No, I didn't have a conversation with him. Did you hear him have a coherent conversation with anybody? No. And then once you saw the aforementioned officers carry Mr. Perry out of cell A3, what did you do? I went back to my duties as administrative lieutenant. Well, isn't it a fact that you went into the cell and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q	nurses, we don't have doctors. Our goal is to convey prisoners, to get them over to the County jail because they have nurses to help them. If he's going through a crisis If he's going through a crisis, we don't have a doctor. I ain't a doctor. You weren't attempting to expedite anybody else's paperwork Right. that evening, correct? True. You expedited Mr. Perry's paperwork because you were concerned about his crisis and wanted the nurses to handle it, right? Right. He was having Yeah. He was in crisis. He No, I didn't You saw No, I didn't say he was in crisis. I'm saying he's having His behavior is unusual. We try to get rid of people that basically maybe that's having what's the word, right word inappropriate behavior. So you try to get rid of that person. And you expedited Perry's paperwork to get him to CJF	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	statement? Yes. Tell me what you observed of Mr. Perry being removed from the cell. He was being removed from the cell. He's flaying. I mean, he's okay with me. I mean, I don't see any need. Any need for what? Any problems, or anything like that. They're removing him from the cell. Was he able to walk? No, I don't I don't believe so. Were you able to have a coherent conversation with him? No, I didn't have a conversation with him. Did you hear him have a coherent conversation with anybody? No. And then once you saw the aforementioned officers carry Mr. Perry out of cell A3, what did you do? I went back to my duties as administrative lieutenant. Well, isn't it a fact that you went into the cell and observed blood at that time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	nurses, we don't have doctors. Our goal is to convey prisoners, to get them over to the County jail because they have nurses to help them. If he's going through a crisis If he's going through a crisis, we don't have a doctor. I ain't a doctor. You weren't attempting to expedite anybody else's paperwork Right. that evening, correct? True. You expedited Mr. Perry's paperwork because you were concerned about his crisis and wanted the nurses to handle it, right? Right. He was having Yeah. He was in crisis. He No, I didn't You saw No, I didn't say he was in crisis. I'm saying he's having His behavior is unusual. We try to get rid of people that basically maybe that's having what's the word, right word inappropriate behavior. So you try to get rid of that person.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	statement? Yes. Tell me what you observed of Mr. Perry being removed from the cell. He was being removed from the cell. He's flaying. I mean, he's okay with me. I mean, I don't see any need. Any need for what? Any problems, or anything like that. They're removing him from the cell. Was he able to walk? No, I don't I don't believe so. Were you able to have a coherent conversation with him? No, I didn't have a conversation with him. Did you hear him have a coherent conversation with anybody? No. And then once you saw the aforementioned officers carry Mr. Perry out of cell A3, what did you do? I went back to my duties as administrative lieutenant. Well, isn't it a fact that you went into the cell and observed blood at that time? Oh [nodding].

22 (Pages 85 to 88)

	Page 85			Page 87
1	A No. That was after the after the person was taken	1	Q	And as a police officer, when you relay information in
2	to CJF.	2	-	an accurate and truthful manner, it's in a
3	Q So after Perry left PPS, you went back in the cell and	3		chronological order so as not to confuse time periods,
4	observed blood. Is that your testimony?	4		correct?
5	A No. After the person deceased and a investigation	5	Α	I don't understand that.
6	started, I went back in the cell at that point.	6	Q	Well, tell me, when you write a report, do you try and
7	Q So you didn't go into the cell until after you heard	7		do it in chronological order?
8	Mr. Perry had expired, correct?	8	A	
9	A Correct.	9	Q	Why?
10	Q You go on to relate what your observations were as it	10	A	•
11	relates to Mr. Perry in the next paragraph,	11	Q	That's my question.
12	"Lieutenant Robbins stated that Perry was ordered to	12	A	What's your point? I mean, tell me what you asking.
13	his stomach, which he complied." Is that a true	13	Q	As a lieutenant with 28 years experience
14	statement?	14	Α	Right.
15	A Yes.	15	Q	on the police department
16	Q He wasn't being combative or resistive at that time,	16	Α	I I'm not going
17	right?	17	Q	I'm inquiring as to why you would do reports in a
18	A Yes.	18		chronological fashion.
19	Q He was not being combative or resistive, correct?	19	Α	What that's got to What's the relevancy regarding
20	A Correct.	20		this case here? I'm not going to tell you how to
21	Q You observed Perry then being handcuffed and shackled			how to write reports for the police department. You
22	and picked up from the floor by the officers, correct?	22		wouldn't understand.
23	A Yes.	23		Try me.
24	Q And then you observed Perry being walked out of the	24	A	Right. Right.
25	cell into the elevator, correct?	25		MS. LAPPEN: Answer the best you can.
1				
1	Page 86			Page 88
1	A Yes.	1	A	Page 88 You just write reports. That's all I can tell you.
2	A Yes. Q You then state that you observed that there was blood	2	A	-
2	A Yes. Q You then state that you observed that there was blood in the cell that Perry was in while he was being	2	A	You just write reports. That's all I can tell you. That's how we trained. MR. BOHL: It's 12 o'clock. This might be a
2 3 4	A Yes. Q You then state that you observed that there was blood in the cell that Perry was in while he was being removed from the cell. Is that a true statement?	2 3 4	A	You just write reports. That's all I can tell you. That's how we trained. MR. BOHL: It's 12 o'clock. This might be a good time for a break.
2 3 4 5	 A Yes. Q You then state that you observed that there was blood in the cell that Perry was in while he was being removed from the cell. Is that a true statement? A Right. 	2 3 4 5	A	You just write reports. That's all I can tell you. That's how we trained. MR. BOHL: It's 12 o'clock. This might be a good time for a break. MR. GENDE: No, it's not a good time.
2 3 4 5 6	 A Yes. Q You then state that you observed that there was blood in the cell that Perry was in while he was being removed from the cell. Is that a true statement? A Right. Q Is that a true statement, sir? 	2 3 4 5 6	A	You just write reports. That's all I can tell you. That's how we trained. MR. BOHL: It's 12 o'clock. This might be a good time for a break. MR. GENDE: No, it's not a good time. THE WITNESS: Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A Yes. Q You then state that you observed that there was blood in the cell that Perry was in while he was being removed from the cell. Is that a true statement? A Right. Q Is that a true statement, sir? A Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	A	You just write reports. That's all I can tell you. That's how we trained. MR. BOHL: It's 12 o'clock. This might be a good time for a break. MR. GENDE: No, it's not a good time. THE WITNESS: Right. MR. GENDE: We're going to complete this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A Yes. Q You then state that you observed that there was blood in the cell that Perry was in while he was being removed from the cell. Is that a true statement? A Right. Q Is that a true statement, sir? A Yes. Q Okay. You then go on to relate Why don't you read 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A	You just write reports. That's all I can tell you. That's how we trained. MR. BOHL: It's 12 o'clock. This might be a good time for a break. MR. GENDE: No, it's not a good time. THE WITNESS: Right. MR. GENDE: We're going to complete this line of questioning.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A Yes. Q You then state that you observed that there was blood in the cell that Perry was in while he was being removed from the cell. Is that a true statement? A Right. Q Is that a true statement, sir? A Yes. Q Okay. You then go on to relate Why don't you read that into the record, the next paragraph, sir? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A	You just write reports. That's all I can tell you. That's how we trained. MR. BOHL: It's 12 o'clock. This might be a good time for a break. MR. GENDE: No, it's not a good time. THE WITNESS: Right. MR. GENDE: We're going to complete this line of questioning. We're trained to write reports that way.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A Yes. Q You then state that you observed that there was blood in the cell that Perry was in while he was being removed from the cell. Is that a true statement? A Right. Q Is that a true statement, sir? A Yes. Q Okay. You then go on to relate Why don't you read that into the record, the next paragraph, sir? A What paragraph are you looking at now? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q	You just write reports. That's all I can tell you. That's how we trained. MR. BOHL: It's 12 o'clock. This might be a good time for a break. MR. GENDE: No, it's not a good time. THE WITNESS: Right. MR. GENDE: We're going to complete this line of questioning. We're trained to write reports that way. In a chronological fashion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A Yes. Q You then state that you observed that there was blood in the cell that Perry was in while he was being removed from the cell. Is that a true statement? A Right. Q Is that a true statement, sir? A Yes. Q Okay. You then go on to relate Why don't you read that into the record, the next paragraph, sir? A What paragraph are you looking at now? Q The one that begins with, "Robbins related that Squad 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A	You just write reports. That's all I can tell you. That's how we trained. MR. BOHL: It's 12 o'clock. This might be a good time for a break. MR. GENDE: No, it's not a good time. THE WITNESS: Right. MR. GENDE: We're going to complete this line of questioning. We're trained to write reports that way. In a chronological fashion. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A Yes. Q You then state that you observed that there was blood in the cell that Perry was in while he was being removed from the cell. Is that a true statement? A Right. Q Is that a true statement, sir? A Yes. Q Okay. You then go on to relate Why don't you read that into the record, the next paragraph, sir? A What paragraph are you looking at now? Q The one that begins with, "Robbins related that Squad 1290" 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q A Q	You just write reports. That's all I can tell you. That's how we trained. MR. BOHL: It's 12 o'clock. This might be a good time for a break. MR. GENDE: No, it's not a good time. THE WITNESS: Right. MR. GENDE: We're going to complete this line of questioning. We're trained to write reports that way. In a chronological fashion. Right. Why?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A Yes. Q You then state that you observed that there was blood in the cell that Perry was in while he was being removed from the cell. Is that a true statement? A Right. Q Is that a true statement, sir? A Yes. Q Okay. You then go on to relate Why don't you read that into the record, the next paragraph, sir? A What paragraph are you looking at now? Q The one that begins with, "Robbins related that Squad 1290" A "Robbins related that Squad 1290 left with Perry, and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q A	You just write reports. That's all I can tell you. That's how we trained. MR. BOHL: It's 12 o'clock. This might be a good time for a break. MR. GENDE: No, it's not a good time. THE WITNESS: Right. MR. GENDE: We're going to complete this line of questioning. We're trained to write reports that way. In a chronological fashion. Right. Why? That's how we trained.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A Yes. Q You then state that you observed that there was blood in the cell that Perry was in while he was being removed from the cell. Is that a true statement? A Right. Q Is that a true statement, sir? A Yes. Q Okay. You then go on to relate Why don't you read that into the record, the next paragraph, sir? A What paragraph are you looking at now? Q The one that begins with, "Robbins related that Squad 1290" A "Robbins related that Squad 1290 left with Perry, and approximately five minutes later he received a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A Q A Q	You just write reports. That's all I can tell you. That's how we trained. MR. BOHL: It's 12 o'clock. This might be a good time for a break. MR. GENDE: No, it's not a good time. THE WITNESS: Right. MR. GENDE: We're going to complete this line of questioning. We're trained to write reports that way. In a chronological fashion. Right. Why? That's how we trained. Based on your 28 years in the police department —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A Yes. Q You then state that you observed that there was blood in the cell that Perry was in while he was being removed from the cell. Is that a true statement? A Right. Q Is that a true statement, sir? A Yes. Q Okay. You then go on to relate Why don't you read that into the record, the next paragraph, sir? A What paragraph are you looking at now? Q The one that begins with, "Robbins related that Squad 1290" A "Robbins related that Squad 1290 left with Perry, and approximately five minutes later he received a telephone call from officers relating that the nursing 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q A Q A	You just write reports. That's all I can tell you. That's how we trained. MR. BOHL: It's 12 o'clock. This might be a good time for a break. MR. GENDE: No, it's not a good time. THE WITNESS: Right. MR. GENDE: We're going to complete this line of questioning. We're trained to write reports that way. In a chronological fashion. Right. Why? That's how we trained. Based on your 28 years in the police department—Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A Yes. Q You then state that you observed that there was blood in the cell that Perry was in while he was being removed from the cell. Is that a true statement? A Right. Q Is that a true statement, sir? A Yes. Q Okay. You then go on to relate Why don't you read that into the record, the next paragraph, sir? A What paragraph are you looking at now? Q The one that begins with, "Robbins related that Squad 1290" A "Robbins related that Squad 1290 left with Perry, and approximately five minutes later he received a telephone call from officers relating that the nursing staff at CJF was refusing to medically approve Perry's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A Q	You just write reports. That's all I can tell you. That's how we trained. MR. BOHL: It's 12 o'clock. This might be a good time for a break. MR. GENDE: No, it's not a good time. THE WITNESS: Right. MR. GENDE: We're going to complete this line of questioning. We're trained to write reports that way. In a chronological fashion. Right. Why? That's how we trained. Based on your 28 years in the police department—Right. why do you think it's important to write reports in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A Yes. Q You then state that you observed that there was blood in the cell that Perry was in while he was being removed from the cell. Is that a true statement? A Right. Q Is that a true statement, sir? A Yes. Q Okay. You then go on to relate Why don't you read that into the record, the next paragraph, sir? A What paragraph are you looking at now? Q The one that begins with, "Robbins related that Squad 1290" A "Robbins related that Squad 1290 left with Perry, and approximately five minutes later he received a telephone call from officers relating that the nursing staff at CJF was refusing to medically approve Perry's admittance to the facility, citing that Perry was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q A Q A Q	You just write reports. That's all I can tell you. That's how we trained. MR. BOHL: It's 12 o'clock. This might be a good time for a break. MR. GENDE: No, it's not a good time. THE WITNESS: Right. MR. GENDE: We're going to complete this line of questioning. We're trained to write reports that way. In a chronological fashion. Right. Why? That's how we trained. Based on your 28 years in the police department—Right. why do you think it's important to write reports in a chronological fashion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A Yes. Q You then state that you observed that there was blood in the cell that Perry was in while he was being removed from the cell. Is that a true statement? A Right. Q Is that a true statement, sir? A Yes. Q Okay. You then go on to relate Why don't you read that into the record, the next paragraph, sir? A What paragraph are you looking at now? Q The one that begins with, "Robbins related that Squad 1290" A "Robbins related that Squad 1290 left with Perry, and approximately five minutes later he received a telephone call from officers relating that the nursing staff at CJF was refusing to medically approve Perry's admittance to the facility, citing that Perry was spitting up blood. Robbins related later he received 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	You just write reports. That's all I can tell you. That's how we trained. MR. BOHL: It's 12 o'clock. This might be a good time for a break. MR. GENDE: No, it's not a good time. THE WITNESS: Right. MR. GENDE: We're going to complete this line of questioning. We're trained to write reports that way. In a chronological fashion. Right. Why? That's how we trained. Based on your 28 years in the police department— Right. why do you think it's important to write reports in a chronological fashion? People So people can understand the reports.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A Yes. Q You then state that you observed that there was blood in the cell that Perry was in while he was being removed from the cell. Is that a true statement? A Right. Q Is that a true statement, sir? A Yes. Q Okay. You then go on to relate Why don't you read that into the record, the next paragraph, sir? A What paragraph are you looking at now? Q The one that begins with, "Robbins related that Squad 1290" A "Robbins related that Squad 1290 left with Perry, and approximately five minutes later he received a telephone call from officers relating that the nursing staff at CJF was refusing to medically approve Perry's admittance to the facility, citing that Perry was spitting up blood. Robbins related later he received a call from Police Officer Floyd Harriell, who told 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	You just write reports. That's all I can tell you. That's how we trained. MR. BOHL: It's 12 o'clock. This might be a good time for a break. MR. GENDE: No, it's not a good time. THE WITNESS: Right. MR. GENDE: We're going to complete this line of questioning. We're trained to write reports that way. In a chronological fashion. Right. Why? That's how we trained. Based on your 28 years in the police department Right. why do you think it's important to write reports in a chronological fashion? People So people can understand the reports. People can understand the timing and sequence
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A Yes. Q You then state that you observed that there was blood in the cell that Perry was in while he was being removed from the cell. Is that a true statement? A Right. Q Is that a true statement, sir? A Yes. Q Okay. You then go on to relate Why don't you read that into the record, the next paragraph, sir? A What paragraph are you looking at now? Q The one that begins with, "Robbins related that Squad 1290" A "Robbins related that Squad 1290 left with Perry, and approximately five minutes later he received a telephone call from officers relating that the nursing staff at CJF was refusing to medically approve Perry's admittance to the facility, citing that Perry was spitting up blood. Robbins related later he received a call from Police Officer Floyd Harriell, who told him that Perry collapsed in the sally port of CJF and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	You just write reports. That's all I can tell you. That's how we trained. MR. BOHL: It's 12 o'clock. This might be a good time for a break. MR. GENDE: No, it's not a good time. THE WITNESS: Right. MR. GENDE: We're going to complete this line of questioning. We're trained to write reports that way. In a chronological fashion. Right. Why? That's how we trained. Based on your 28 years in the police department Right. why do you think it's important to write reports in a chronological fashion? People So people can understand the reports. People can understand the timing and sequence Right. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A Yes. Q You then state that you observed that there was blood in the cell that Perry was in while he was being removed from the cell. Is that a true statement? A Right. Q Is that a true statement, sir? A Yes. Q Okay. You then go on to relate Why don't you read that into the record, the next paragraph, sir? A What paragraph are you looking at now? Q The one that begins with, "Robbins related that Squad 1290" A "Robbins related that Squad 1290 left with Perry, and approximately five minutes later he received a telephone call from officers relating that the nursing staff at CJF was refusing to medically approve Perry's admittance to the facility, citing that Perry was spitting up blood. Robbins related later he received a call from Police Officer Floyd Harriell, who told him that Perry collapsed in the sally port of CJF and that the nursing staff was performing CPR on Perry." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	You just write reports. That's all I can tell you. That's how we trained. MR. BOHL: It's 12 o'clock. This might be a good time for a break. MR. GENDE: No, it's not a good time. THE WITNESS: Right. MR. GENDE: We're going to complete this line of questioning. We're trained to write reports that way. In a chronological fashion. Right. Why? That's how we trained. Based on your 28 years in the police department— Right. why do you think it's important to write reports in a chronological fashion? People So people can understand the reports. People can understand the timing and sequence— Right. Right. of how events occurred, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A Yes. Q You then state that you observed that there was blood in the cell that Perry was in while he was being removed from the cell. Is that a true statement? A Right. Q Is that a true statement, sir? A Yes. Q Okay. You then go on to relate Why don't you read that into the record, the next paragraph, sir? A What paragraph are you looking at now? Q The one that begins with, "Robbins related that Squad 1290" A "Robbins related that Squad 1290 left with Perry, and approximately five minutes later he received a telephone call from officers relating that the nursing staff at CJF was refusing to medically approve Perry's admittance to the facility, citing that Perry was spitting up blood. Robbins related later he received a call from Police Officer Floyd Harriell, who told him that Perry collapsed in the sally port of CJF and that the nursing staff was performing CPR on Perry." Q You would agree that when you give information to an 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	You just write reports. That's all I can tell you. That's how we trained. MR. BOHL: It's 12 o'clock. This might be a good time for a break. MR. GENDE: No, it's not a good time. THE WITNESS: Right. MR. GENDE: We're going to complete this line of questioning. We're trained to write reports that way. In a chronological fashion. Right. Why? That's how we trained. Based on your 28 years in the police department Right. why do you think it's important to write reports in a chronological fashion? People So people can understand the reports. People can understand the timing and sequence Right. Right. of how events occurred, correct? Mm-hmm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 3	 A Yes. Q You then state that you observed that there was blood in the cell that Perry was in while he was being removed from the cell. Is that a true statement? A Right. Q Is that a true statement, sir? A Yes. Q Okay. You then go on to relate Why don't you read that into the record, the next paragraph, sir? A What paragraph are you looking at now? Q The one that begins with, "Robbins related that Squad 1290" A "Robbins related that Squad 1290 left with Perry, and approximately five minutes later he received a telephone call from officers relating that the nursing staff at CJF was refusing to medically approve Perry's admittance to the facility, citing that Perry was spitting up blood. Robbins related later he received a call from Police Officer Floyd Harriell, who told him that Perry collapsed in the sally port of CJF and that the nursing staff was performing CPR on Perry." Q You would agree that when you give information to an officer in a in-custody death investigation that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	You just write reports. That's all I can tell you. That's how we trained. MR. BOHL: It's 12 o'clock. This might be a good time for a break. MR. GENDE: No, it's not a good time. THE WITNESS: Right. MR. GENDE: We're going to complete this line of questioning. We're trained to write reports that way. In a chronological fashion. Right. Why? That's how we trained. Based on your 28 years in the police department—Right. why do you think it's important to write reports in a chronological fashion? People So people can understand the reports. People can understand the timing and sequence—Right. Right. of how events occurred, correct? Mm-hmm. That's a yes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A Yes. Q You then state that you observed that there was blood in the cell that Perry was in while he was being removed from the cell. Is that a true statement? A Right. Q Is that a true statement, sir? A Yes. Q Okay. You then go on to relate Why don't you read that into the record, the next paragraph, sir? A What paragraph are you looking at now? Q The one that begins with, "Robbins related that Squad 1290" A "Robbins related that Squad 1290 left with Perry, and approximately five minutes later he received a telephone call from officers relating that the nursing staff at CJF was refusing to medically approve Perry's admittance to the facility, citing that Perry was spitting up blood. Robbins related later he received a call from Police Officer Floyd Harriell, who told him that Perry collapsed in the sally port of CJF and that the nursing staff was performing CPR on Perry." Q You would agree that when you give information to an 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	You just write reports. That's all I can tell you. That's how we trained. MR. BOHL: It's 12 o'clock. This might be a good time for a break. MR. GENDE: No, it's not a good time. THE WITNESS: Right. MR. GENDE: We're going to complete this line of questioning. We're trained to write reports that way. In a chronological fashion. Right. Why? That's how we trained. Based on your 28 years in the police department Right. why do you think it's important to write reports in a chronological fashion? People So people can understand the reports. People can understand the timing and sequence Right. Right. of how events occurred, correct? Mm-hmm.

23 (Pages 89 to 92)

					23 (rages 05 co 52)
		Page 89			Page 91
1		order	1		Next paragraph: "Lieutenant Robbins stated that
2	Α	Right.	2		Perry was ordered to his stomach, which he complied.
3	Q	because it could be confusing, correct?	3		Perry was then handcuffed and shackled and picked up
4	Α	Right.	4		from the floor by the officers, who then walked Perry
5	Q	And you're not trying to confuse people when you're	5		out of the cell and to the elevator. Robbins related
6		writing reports, correct?	6		that he observed that there was blood in the cell that
7	Α	Correct.	7		Perry was in while he was being removed from the
8	Q	When you received the phone call that Mr. Perry had	8		cell." Those were all true statements, correct?
9		died at CJF less than ten minutes after he left your	9	Α	Correct.
10		supervision and control, what was your reaction?	10	Q	Next paragraph: "Robbins related that Squad 1290 left
11	Α	I was calm.	11		with Perry and that approximately five minutes later
12	Q	You were okay?	12		he received a telephone call from an officer relating
13	A	Yes.	13		that the nursing staff at CJF was refusing to
14	Q	Weren't concerned about an inmate who had just been	14		medically approve Perry's admittance to the facility,
15	`	under your custody and control having expired minutes	15		citing that Perry was spitting up blood." Is that a
16		later?	16		true statement?
17	A	Right.	17	Α	Yes.
18		No concern?	18	Q	
19	À	·	19	•	Perry was being taken out of the cell that you
20		Surprised.	20		observed blood in the cell while he was being removed,
21	Q		21		were you surprised or not surprised when you observed
22	Ā	`	22		that blood?
23	Q	•	23	A	Not surprised I mean surprised.
24	Ā	·	24	Q	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
25	Q	· ·	25	-	I didn't say anything.
		Page 90			
				_	Page 92
1		No.	1	Q	that there was only spots of blood there?
2	Q	2 2 2	2		MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form. It
			l		
3	A	I was I was surprised of his death. I was	3		isn't his report.
4	Α	concerned about it, I was concerned about his family.	3 4		But go ahead and answer.
4 5	A	concerned about it, I was concerned about his family. Nobody wants to see that a family member has passed	3 4 5		But go ahead and answer. It's not in the report.
4 5 6		concerned about it, I was concerned about his family. Nobody wants to see that a family member has passed away.	3 4 5 6		But go ahead and answer. It's not in the report. BY MR. GENDE:
4 5 6 7		concerned about it, I was concerned about his family. Nobody wants to see that a family member has passed away. Now I want to talk about the blood in his cell. And	3 4 5 6 7	Q	But go ahead and answer. It's not in the report. BY MR. GENDE: And when you were surprised to find blood in the cell
4 5 6 7		concerned about it, I was concerned about his family. Nobody wants to see that a family member has passed away. Now I want to talk about the blood in his cell. And you said you weren't surprised to find it. Why	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q	But go ahead and answer. It's not in the report. BY MR. GENDE: And when you were surprised to find blood in the cell where Mr. Perry was while he was being removed, tell
4 5 6 7 8 9	Q	concerned about it, I was concerned about his family. Nobody wants to see that a family member has passed away. Now I want to talk about the blood in his cell. And you said you weren't surprised to find it. Why weren't you surprised to find it?	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q	But go ahead and answer. It's not in the report. BY MR. GENDE: And when you were surprised to find blood in the cell where Mr. Perry was while he was being removed, tell me why that surprised you.
4 5 6 7 8 9		concerned about it, I was concerned about his family. Nobody wants to see that a family member has passed away. Now I want to talk about the blood in his cell. And you said you weren't surprised to find it. Why weren't you surprised to find it? Oh, I mean, I wasn't surprised about his death, I mean	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A	But go ahead and answer. It's not in the report. BY MR. GENDE: And when you were surprised to find blood in the cell where Mr. Perry was while he was being removed, tell me why that surprised you. Because I didn't see any blood on him when he came in.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q	concerned about it, I was concerned about his family. Nobody wants to see that a family member has passed away. Now I want to talk about the blood in his cell. And you said you weren't surprised to find it. Why weren't you surprised to find it? Oh, I mean, I wasn't surprised about his death, I mean I mean, as far as I experience death a lot on this	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q	But go ahead and answer. It's not in the report. BY MR. GENDE: And when you were surprised to find blood in the cell where Mr. Perry was while he was being removed, tell me why that surprised you. Because I didn't see any blood on him when he came in. And when you were surprised to see blood in the cell
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q	concerned about it, I was concerned about his family. Nobody wants to see that a family member has passed away. Now I want to talk about the blood in his cell. And you said you weren't surprised to find it. Why weren't you surprised to find it? Oh, I mean, I wasn't surprised about his death, I mean I mean, as far as I experience death a lot on this job, so that's what I mean when I'm telling you that.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q	But go ahead and answer. It's not in the report. BY MR. GENDE: And when you were surprised to find blood in the cell where Mr. Perry was while he was being removed, tell me why that surprised you. Because I didn't see any blood on him when he came in. And when you were surprised to see blood in the cell where Mr. Perry was while he was being removed, tell
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q	concerned about it, I was concerned about his family. Nobody wants to see that a family member has passed away. Now I want to talk about the blood in his cell. And you said you weren't surprised to find it. Why weren't you surprised to find it? Oh, I mean, I wasn't surprised about his death, I mean I mean, as far as I experience death a lot on this job, so that's what I mean when I'm telling you that. Death come often on the police department, so I was	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q	But go ahead and answer. It's not in the report. BY MR. GENDE: And when you were surprised to find blood in the cell where Mr. Perry was while he was being removed, tell me why that surprised you. Because I didn't see any blood on him when he came in. And when you were surprised to see blood in the cell where Mr. Perry was while he was being removed, tell me who you relayed that information to.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q	concerned about it, I was concerned about his family. Nobody wants to see that a family member has passed away. Now I want to talk about the blood in his cell. And you said you weren't surprised to find it. Why weren't you surprised to find it? Oh, I mean, I wasn't surprised about his death, I mean I mean, as far as I experience death a lot on this job, so that's what I mean when I'm telling you that. Death come often on the police department, so I was calm.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q	But go ahead and answer. It's not in the report. BY MR. GENDE: And when you were surprised to find blood in the cell where Mr. Perry was while he was being removed, tell me why that surprised you. Because I didn't see any blood on him when he came in. And when you were surprised to see blood in the cell where Mr. Perry was while he was being removed, tell me who you relayed that information to. No one.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A	concerned about it, I was concerned about his family. Nobody wants to see that a family member has passed away. Now I want to talk about the blood in his cell. And you said you weren't surprised to find it. Why weren't you surprised to find it? Oh, I mean, I wasn't surprised about his death, I mean I mean, as far as I experience death a lot on this job, so that's what I mean when I'm telling you that. Death come often on the police department, so I was calm. Let's talk about the blood you found in his cell.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q	But go ahead and answer. It's not in the report. BY MR. GENDE: And when you were surprised to find blood in the cell where Mr. Perry was while he was being removed, tell me why that surprised you. Because I didn't see any blood on him when he came in. And when you were surprised to see blood in the cell where Mr. Perry was while he was being removed, tell me who you relayed that information to. No one. Kept it to yourself.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q	concerned about it, I was concerned about his family. Nobody wants to see that a family member has passed away. Now I want to talk about the blood in his cell. And you said you weren't surprised to find it. Why weren't you surprised to find it? Oh, I mean, I wasn't surprised about his death, I mean I mean, as far as I experience death a lot on this job, so that's what I mean when I'm telling you that. Death come often on the police department, so I was calm. Let's talk about the blood you found in his cell. Spots of blood. I mean, that was after the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A	But go ahead and answer. It's not in the report. BY MR. GENDE: And when you were surprised to find blood in the cell where Mr. Perry was while he was being removed, tell me why that surprised you. Because I didn't see any blood on him when he came in. And when you were surprised to see blood in the cell where Mr. Perry was while he was being removed, tell me who you relayed that information to. No one. Kept it to yourself. I didn't lay relay it to anyone.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A	concerned about it, I was concerned about his family. Nobody wants to see that a family member has passed away. Now I want to talk about the blood in his cell. And you said you weren't surprised to find it. Why weren't you surprised to find it? Oh, I mean, I wasn't surprised about his death, I mean I mean, as far as I experience death a lot on this job, so that's what I mean when I'm telling you that. Death come often on the police department, so I was calm. Let's talk about the blood you found in his cell. Spots of blood. I mean, that was after the investigation started. That's all I, you know, I	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q	But go ahead and answer. It's not in the report. BY MR. GENDE: And when you were surprised to find blood in the cell where Mr. Perry was while he was being removed, tell me why that surprised you. Because I didn't see any blood on him when he came in. And when you were surprised to see blood in the cell where Mr. Perry was while he was being removed, tell me who you relayed that information to. No one. Kept it to yourself. I didn't lay relay it to anyone. So you kept it to yourself, correct?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A	concerned about it, I was concerned about his family. Nobody wants to see that a family member has passed away. Now I want to talk about the blood in his cell. And you said you weren't surprised to find it. Why weren't you surprised to find it? Oh, I mean, I wasn't surprised about his death, I mean I mean, as far as I experience death a lot on this job, so that's what I mean when I'm telling you that. Death come often on the police department, so I was calm. Let's talk about the blood you found in his cell. Spots of blood. I mean, that was after the investigation started. That's all I, you know, I know.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A	But go ahead and answer. It's not in the report. BY MR. GENDE: And when you were surprised to find blood in the cell where Mr. Perry was while he was being removed, tell me why that surprised you. Because I didn't see any blood on him when he came in. And when you were surprised to see blood in the cell where Mr. Perry was while he was being removed, tell me who you relayed that information to. No one. Kept it to yourself. I didn't lay relay it to anyone. So you kept it to yourself, correct? Right.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A	concerned about it, I was concerned about his family. Nobody wants to see that a family member has passed away. Now I want to talk about the blood in his cell. And you said you weren't surprised to find it. Why weren't you surprised to find it? Oh, I mean, I wasn't surprised about his death, I mean I mean, as far as I experience death a lot on this job, so that's what I mean when I'm telling you that. Death come often on the police department, so I was calm. Let's talk about the blood you found in his cell. Spots of blood. I mean, that was after the investigation started. That's all I, you know, I know. Well, let's just read go back to the report so we	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q	But go ahead and answer. It's not in the report. BY MR. GENDE: And when you were surprised to find blood in the cell where Mr. Perry was while he was being removed, tell me why that surprised you. Because I didn't see any blood on him when he came in. And when you were surprised to see blood in the cell where Mr. Perry was while he was being removed, tell me who you relayed that information to. No one. Kept it to yourself. I didn't lay relay it to anyone. So you kept it to yourself, correct? Right. Any reason why you kept that
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A	concerned about it, I was concerned about his family. Nobody wants to see that a family member has passed away. Now I want to talk about the blood in his cell. And you said you weren't surprised to find it. Why weren't you surprised to find it? Oh, I mean, I wasn't surprised about his death, I mean I mean, as far as I experience death a lot on this job, so that's what I mean when I'm telling you that. Death come often on the police department, so I was calm. Let's talk about the blood you found in his cell. Spots of blood. I mean, that was after the investigation started. That's all I, you know, I know. Well, let's just read go back to the report so we have the right chronology of time here. We'll start	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A Q A	But go ahead and answer. It's not in the report. BY MR. GENDE: And when you were surprised to find blood in the cell where Mr. Perry was while he was being removed, tell me why that surprised you. Because I didn't see any blood on him when he came in. And when you were surprised to see blood in the cell where Mr. Perry was while he was being removed, tell me who you relayed that information to. No one. Kept it to yourself. I didn't lay relay it to anyone. So you kept it to yourself, correct? Right. Any reason why you kept that No.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A	concerned about it, I was concerned about his family. Nobody wants to see that a family member has passed away. Now I want to talk about the blood in his cell. And you said you weren't surprised to find it. Why weren't you surprised to find it? Oh, I mean, I wasn't surprised about his death, I mean I mean, as far as I experience death a lot on this job, so that's what I mean when I'm telling you that. Death come often on the police department, so I was calm. Let's talk about the blood you found in his cell. Spots of blood. I mean, that was after the investigation started. That's all I, you know, I know. Well, let's just read go back to the report so we have the right chronology of time here. We'll start at the area where it says, "Robbins related that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	But go ahead and answer. It's not in the report. BY MR. GENDE: And when you were surprised to find blood in the cell where Mr. Perry was while he was being removed, tell me why that surprised you. Because I didn't see any blood on him when he came in. And when you were surprised to see blood in the cell where Mr. Perry was while he was being removed, tell me who you relayed that information to. No one. Kept it to yourself. I didn't lay relay it to anyone. So you kept it to yourself, correct? Right. Any reason why you kept that No. important information to yourself?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A	concerned about it, I was concerned about his family. Nobody wants to see that a family member has passed away. Now I want to talk about the blood in his cell. And you said you weren't surprised to find it. Why weren't you surprised to find it? Oh, I mean, I wasn't surprised about his death, I mean I mean, as far as I experience death a lot on this job, so that's what I mean when I'm telling you that. Death come often on the police department, so I was calm. Let's talk about the blood you found in his cell. Spots of blood. I mean, that was after the investigation started. That's all I, you know, I know. Well, let's just read go back to the report so we have the right chronology of time here. We'll start at the area where it says, "Robbins related that Police Officer Alexander Ayala and Police Officer Luke	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	But go ahead and answer. It's not in the report. BY MR. GENDE: And when you were surprised to find blood in the cell where Mr. Perry was while he was being removed, tell me why that surprised you. Because I didn't see any blood on him when he came in. And when you were surprised to see blood in the cell where Mr. Perry was while he was being removed, tell me who you relayed that information to. No one. Kept it to yourself. I didn't lay relay it to anyone. So you kept it to yourself, correct? Right. Any reason why you kept that No. important information to yourself? No.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A	concerned about it, I was concerned about his family. Nobody wants to see that a family member has passed away. Now I want to talk about the blood in his cell. And you said you weren't surprised to find it. Why weren't you surprised to find it? Oh, I mean, I wasn't surprised about his death, I mean I mean, as far as I experience death a lot on this job, so that's what I mean when I'm telling you that. Death come often on the police department, so I was calm. Let's talk about the blood you found in his cell. Spots of blood. I mean, that was after the investigation started. That's all I, you know, I know. Well, let's just read go back to the report so we have the right chronology of time here. We'll start at the area where it says, "Robbins related that Police Officer Alexander Ayala and Police Officer Luke assisted getting Perry from the cell, and he"	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	But go ahead and answer. It's not in the report. BY MR. GENDE: And when you were surprised to find blood in the cell where Mr. Perry was while he was being removed, tell me why that surprised you. Because I didn't see any blood on him when he came in. And when you were surprised to see blood in the cell where Mr. Perry was while he was being removed, tell me who you relayed that information to. No one. Kept it to yourself. I didn't lay relay it to anyone. So you kept it to yourself, correct? Right. Any reason why you kept that No. important information to yourself? No. And what activity did you undertake at that point in
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A	concerned about it, I was concerned about his family. Nobody wants to see that a family member has passed away. Now I want to talk about the blood in his cell. And you said you weren't surprised to find it. Why weren't you surprised to find it? Oh, I mean, I wasn't surprised about his death, I mean I mean, as far as I experience death a lot on this job, so that's what I mean when I'm telling you that. Death come often on the police department, so I was calm. Let's talk about the blood you found in his cell. Spots of blood. I mean, that was after the investigation started. That's all I, you know, I know. Well, let's just read go back to the report so we have the right chronology of time here. We'll start at the area where it says, "Robbins related that Police Officer Alexander Ayala and Police Officer Luke	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	But go ahead and answer. It's not in the report. BY MR. GENDE: And when you were surprised to find blood in the cell where Mr. Perry was while he was being removed, tell me why that surprised you. Because I didn't see any blood on him when he came in. And when you were surprised to see blood in the cell where Mr. Perry was while he was being removed, tell me who you relayed that information to. No one. Kept it to yourself. I didn't lay relay it to anyone. So you kept it to yourself, correct? Right. Any reason why you kept that No. important information to yourself? No.

24 (Pages 93 to 96)

_			,		21 (luges 33 co 30)
		Page 93			Page 95
1		cause of that blood was? Nothing, correct?	1	Q	investigating officer that there was gobs of blood,
2	A	Correct.	2	•	spit, and feces in the cell? Did you know that?
3	Q	And you didn't instruct any of your officers, as the	3	Α	No, I don't.
4		supervising lieutenant on the scene, to undertake any	4	Q	You would agree that blood on the floor of a cell
5		investigation as to why there was blood in the cell	5		where an inmate is being removed may be suggestive of
6		where Mr. Perry was that you observed while he was	6		a medical emergency, wouldn't you? Somebody who is
7		being removed, correct?	7		bleeding from an unknown source could be suffering
8	A	I don't That's not my job. That's the job of the	8		from a medical emergency, right?
9		detectives investigating a in-death custody death. I	9		It's possible.
10	_	have nothing to do with that.	10	Q	And what, if anything, did you do to inquire or
11	Q	I'm talking about the moment in question. You are the			investigate or determine whether at that point in time
12		supervising lieutenant most	12		Mr. Perry was suffering from a medical emergency?
13		Right.	13	Α	Nothing.
14		responsible for the health, safety	14		MR. GENDE: Okay. Now is a good time to
15		Right.	15		take a break. Thank you, Lieutenant.
16		and welfare, right?	16		THE REPORTER: We're off the record.
17		But you don't under	17		(Off the record 12:10 - 12:56)
18	-	And I'm just asking you.	18		THE REPORTER: We're back on the record.
19		The thing is Right.	19		BY MR. GENDE:
20	Q		20	Q	Lieutenant Robbins, earlier this morning you had
21	_	Right.	21		testified that you are not a doctor and therefore you
22	Q	•	22		can't provide medical opinions, correct?
24	_	I	23	_	True.
25	Q A	1 ,	24 25	Q	,
23	А		23		if you are concerned that somebody is suffering from a
23		Page 94	23		Page 96
1	Q	Page 94 most responsible for the health, safety, and	1		
1 2	Q	Page 94 most responsible for the health, safety, and welfare of Mr. Perry		A	Page 96
1 2 3	Q A	Page 94 most responsible for the health, safety, and welfare of Mr. Perry Right.	1 2 3		Page 96 medical emergency Right you are required to seek medical assistance for
1 2 3 4	Q A	Page 94 most responsible for the health, safety, and welfare of Mr. Perry Right you provided no direction or command to the	1 2 3 4	Q	Page 96 medical emergency Right you are required to seek medical assistance for them over and above what you're capable
1 2 3 4 5	Q A Q	Page 94 most responsible for the health, safety, and welfare of Mr. Perry Right you provided no direction or command to the officers carrying him out to try and determine	1 2 3 4 5	Q A	Page 96 medical emergency Right you are required to seek medical assistance for them over and above what you're capable True.
1 2 3 4 5 6	Q A Q A	Page 94 most responsible for the health, safety, and welfare of Mr. Perry Right you provided no direction or command to the officers carrying him out to try and determine They not investigators.	1 2 3 4 5	Q A Q	Page 96 medical emergency Right you are required to seek medical assistance for them over and above what you're capable True of supplying, correct?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q A	Page 94 most responsible for the health, safety, and welfare of Mr. Perry Right you provided no direction or command to the officers carrying him out to try and determine They not investigators what the source of the blood was.	1 2 3 4 5 6	Q A Q A	Page 96 medical emergency Right you are required to seek medical assistance for them over and above what you're capable True of supplying, correct? True.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q A	Page 94 most responsible for the health, safety, and welfare of Mr. Perry Right. you provided no direction or command to the officers carrying him out to try and determine They not investigators. what the source of the blood was. They not investigators. You don't know what was said	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q	Page 96 medical emergency Right you are required to seek medical assistance for them over and above what you're capable True of supplying, correct? True. And you would agree that your policy and procedure
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q A Q A	Page 94 most responsible for the health, safety, and welfare of Mr. Perry Right. you provided no direction or command to the officers carrying him out to try and determine They not investigators. what the source of the blood was. They not investigators. You don't know what was said when the detectives came to investigate.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q A	Page 96 medical emergency Right you are required to seek medical assistance for them over and above what you're capable True of supplying, correct? True. And you would agree that your policy and procedure when observing what you believe to be a medical
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A	Page 94 most responsible for the health, safety, and welfare of Mr. Perry Right you provided no direction or command to the officers carrying him out to try and determine They not investigators what the source of the blood was. They not investigators. You don't know what was said when the detectives came to investigate. The question is, did you provide direction to your	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A	Page 96 medical emergency Right you are required to seek medical assistance for them over and above what you're capable True of supplying, correct? True. And you would agree that your policy and procedure when observing what you believe to be a medical emergency is to either call the fire department,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A Q	Page 94 most responsible for the health, safety, and welfare of Mr. Perry Right you provided no direction or command to the officers carrying him out to try and determine They not investigators what the source of the blood was. They not investigators. You don't know what was said when the detectives came to investigate. The question is, did you provide direction to your officers under your command	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A Q	Page 96 medical emergency Right you are required to seek medical assistance for them over and above what you're capable True of supplying, correct? True. And you would agree that your policy and procedure when observing what you believe to be a medical emergency is to either call the fire department, correct?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q A Q A A	Page 94 most responsible for the health, safety, and welfare of Mr. Perry Right you provided no direction or command to the officers carrying him out to try and determine They not investigators what the source of the blood was. They not investigators. You don't know what was said when the detectives came to investigate. The question is, did you provide direction to your officers under your command No.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q A Q	Page 96 medical emergency Right you are required to seek medical assistance for them over and above what you're capable True of supplying, correct? True. And you would agree that your policy and procedure when observing what you believe to be a medical emergency is to either call the fire department, correct? Correct.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q	Page 94 most responsible for the health, safety, and welfare of Mr. Perry Right. you provided no direction or command to the officers carrying him out to try and determine They not investigators. what the source of the blood was. They not investigators. You don't know what was said when the detectives came to investigate. The question is, did you provide direction to your officers under your command No. to investigate why Mr. Perry left blood in his	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q	Page 96 medical emergency Right you are required to seek medical assistance for them over and above what you're capable True of supplying, correct? True. And you would agree that your policy and procedure when observing what you believe to be a medical emergency is to either call the fire department, correct? Correct. Or an ambulance for conveyance, true?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q A Q A	Page 94 most responsible for the health, safety, and welfare of Mr. Perry Right. you provided no direction or command to the officers carrying him out to try and determine They not investigators. what the source of the blood was. They not investigators. You don't know what was said when the detectives came to investigate. The question is, did you provide direction to your officers under your command No. to investigate why Mr. Perry left blood in his cell?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q A	Page 96 medical emergency Right you are required to seek medical assistance for them over and above what you're capable True of supplying, correct? True. And you would agree that your policy and procedure when observing what you believe to be a medical emergency is to either call the fire department, correct? Correct. Or an ambulance for conveyance, true? Correct.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q A A Q A	Page 94 most responsible for the health, safety, and welfare of Mr. Perry Right you provided no direction or command to the officers carrying him out to try and determine They not investigators what the source of the blood was. They not investigators. You don't know what was said when the detectives came to investigate. The question is, did you provide direction to your officers under your command No to investigate why Mr. Perry left blood in his cell? Right. What he He wasn't	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q	Page 96 medical emergency Right you are required to seek medical assistance for them over and above what you're capable True of supplying, correct? True. And you would agree that your policy and procedure when observing what you believe to be a medical emergency is to either call the fire department, correct? Correct. Or an ambulance for conveyance, true? Correct. Okay. After you were advised that Mr. Perry had died
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q A Q A	Page 94 most responsible for the health, safety, and welfare of Mr. Perry Right. you provided no direction or command to the officers carrying him out to try and determine They not investigators. what the source of the blood was. They not investigators. You don't know what was said when the detectives came to investigate. The question is, did you provide direction to your officers under your command No. to investigate why Mr. Perry left blood in his cell? Right. What he He wasn't Did you or did you not?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q A	Page 96 medical emergency Right you are required to seek medical assistance for them over and above what you're capable True of supplying, correct? True. And you would agree that your policy and procedure when observing what you believe to be a medical emergency is to either call the fire department, correct? Correct. Or an ambulance for conveyance, true? Correct. Okay. After you were advised that Mr. Perry had died at the Criminal Justice Facility, did you have any
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q A Q Q A	Page 94 most responsible for the health, safety, and welfare of Mr. Perry Right you provided no direction or command to the officers carrying him out to try and determine They not investigators what the source of the blood was. They not investigators. You don't know what was said when the detectives came to investigate. The question is, did you provide direction to your officers under your command No to investigate why Mr. Perry left blood in his cell? Right. What he He wasn't Did you or did you not? He wasn't dead.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A	Page 96 medical emergency Right you are required to seek medical assistance for them over and above what you're capable True of supplying, correct? True. And you would agree that your policy and procedure when observing what you believe to be a medical emergency is to either call the fire department, correct? Correct. Or an ambulance for conveyance, true? Correct. Okay. After you were advised that Mr. Perry had died at the Criminal Justice Facility, did you have any discussions with any of the other police officers
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A A A Q A A A Q A A A Q A A A Q A A A Q A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A A Q A	Page 94 most responsible for the health, safety, and welfare of Mr. Perry Right you provided no direction or command to the officers carrying him out to try and determine They not investigators what the source of the blood was. They not investigators. You don't know what was said when the detectives came to investigate. The question is, did you provide direction to your officers under your command No to investigate why Mr. Perry left blood in his cell? Right. What he He wasn't Did you or did you not? He wasn't dead. He had to be dead before you would investigate the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q	Page 96 medical emergency Right you are required to seek medical assistance for them over and above what you're capable True of supplying, correct? True. And you would agree that your policy and procedure when observing what you believe to be a medical emergency is to either call the fire department, correct? Correct. Or an ambulance for conveyance, true? Correct. Okay. After you were advised that Mr. Perry had died at the Criminal Justice Facility, did you have any discussions with any of the other police officers involved with Mr. Perry at PPS?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Page 94 most responsible for the health, safety, and welfare of Mr. Perry Right you provided no direction or command to the officers carrying him out to try and determine They not investigators what the source of the blood was. They not investigators. You don't know what was said when the detectives came to investigate. The question is, did you provide direction to your officers under your command No to investigate why Mr. Perry left blood in his cell? Right. What he He wasn't Did you or did you not? He wasn't dead.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A Q	Page 96 medical emergency Right you are required to seek medical assistance for them over and above what you're capable True of supplying, correct? True. And you would agree that your policy and procedure when observing what you believe to be a medical emergency is to either call the fire department, correct? Correct. Or an ambulance for conveyance, true? Correct. Okay. After you were advised that Mr. Perry had died at the Criminal Justice Facility, did you have any discussions with any of the other police officers involved with Mr. Perry at PPS? No. When you mean "other police officers," are you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Page 94 most responsible for the health, safety, and welfare of Mr. Perry Right. you provided no direction or command to the officers carrying him out to try and determine They not investigators. what the source of the blood was. They not investigators. You don't know what was said when the detectives came to investigate. The question is, did you provide direction to your officers under your command No. to investigate why Mr. Perry left blood in his cell? Right. What he He wasn't Did you or did you not? He wasn't dead. He had to be dead before you would investigate the source of the blood? Is that your testimony? Well, you can barely see the blood.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q A Q	Page 96 medical emergency Right you are required to seek medical assistance for them over and above what you're capable True of supplying, correct? True. And you would agree that your policy and procedure when observing what you believe to be a medical emergency is to either call the fire department, correct? Correct. Or an ambulance for conveyance, true? Correct. Okay. After you were advised that Mr. Perry had died at the Criminal Justice Facility, did you have any discussions with any of the other police officers involved with Mr. Perry at PPS?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Page 94 most responsible for the health, safety, and welfare of Mr. Perry Right you provided no direction or command to the officers carrying him out to try and determine They not investigators what the source of the blood was. They not investigators. You don't know what was said when the detectives came to investigate. The question is, did you provide direction to your officers under your command No to investigate why Mr. Perry left blood in his cell? Right. What he He wasn't Did you or did you not? He wasn't dead. He had to be dead before you would investigate the source of the blood? Is that your testimony? Well, you can barely see the blood.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A Q	Page 96 medical emergency Right you are required to seek medical assistance for them over and above what you're capable True of supplying, correct? True. And you would agree that your policy and procedure when observing what you believe to be a medical emergency is to either call the fire department, correct? Correct. Or an ambulance for conveyance, true? Correct. Okay. After you were advised that Mr. Perry had died at the Criminal Justice Facility, did you have any discussions with any of the other police officers involved with Mr. Perry at PPS? No. When you mean "other police officers," are you talking about the officers I work with at PPS or the detectives? I want to make that clear.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Page 94 most responsible for the health, safety, and welfare of Mr. Perry Right. you provided no direction or command to the officers carrying him out to try and determine They not investigators. what the source of the blood was. They not investigators. You don't know what was said when the detectives came to investigate. The question is, did you provide direction to your officers under your command No. to investigate why Mr. Perry left blood in his cell? Right. What he He wasn't Did you or did you not? He wasn't dead. He had to be dead before you would investigate the source of the blood? Is that your testimony? Well, you can barely see the blood. Did you say in the report that you could barely see	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q	Page 96 medical emergency Right you are required to seek medical assistance for them over and above what you're capable True of supplying, correct? True. And you would agree that your policy and procedure when observing what you believe to be a medical emergency is to either call the fire department, correct? Correct. Or an ambulance for conveyance, true? Correct. Okay. After you were advised that Mr. Perry had died at the Criminal Justice Facility, did you have any discussions with any of the other police officers involved with Mr. Perry at PPS? No. When you mean "other police officers," are you talking about the officers I work with at PPS or the detectives? I want to make that clear.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Page 94 most responsible for the health, safety, and welfare of Mr. Perry Right. you provided no direction or command to the officers carrying him out to try and determine They not investigators. what the source of the blood was. They not investigators. You don't know what was said when the detectives came to investigate. The question is, did you provide direction to your officers under your command No. to investigate why Mr. Perry left blood in his cell? Right. What he He wasn't Did you or did you not? He wasn't dead. He had to be dead before you would investigate the source of the blood? Is that your testimony? Well, you can barely see the blood. Did you say in the report that you could barely see the blood? No. There's nothing like that in the report.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q	Page 96 medical emergency Right you are required to seek medical assistance for them over and above what you're capable True of supplying, correct? True. And you would agree that your policy and procedure when observing what you believe to be a medical emergency is to either call the fire department, correct? Correct. Or an ambulance for conveyance, true? Correct. Okay. After you were advised that Mr. Perry had died at the Criminal Justice Facility, did you have any discussions with any of the other police officers involved with Mr. Perry at PPS? No. When you mean "other police officers," are you talking about the officers I work with at PPS or the detectives? I want to make that clear. I am talking about the officers that you were

25 (Pages 97 to 100)

Page 97 Page 99 1 Q Other than the investigating detective regarding the 1 A I knew they wasn't going to do it, so no. My 2 in-custody death, did you have a discussion with 2 testimony was they saying that his paperwork complete anybody about Mr. Perry's death on the evening in 3 3 [sic], that's why we wasn't going to take him. And I 4 question? 4 said, "Hey," I mean -- And I don't recall whether the 5 A No. 5 information missing in the report was because of the 6 Q When you were informed that Mr. Perry had passed away 6 detectives didn't put enough in the report, or 7 at the Criminal Justice Facility less than ten minutes 7 whatever. But it was - We had to find the report, 8 after he had left PPS, did you think back on the 8 and we believed the detectives had the report. They 9 events of the evening and what could have been done 9 couldn't find the report. So I was searching for the 10 differently to maybe change the ultimate outcome? 10 report so I can sign it so we can move him towards 11 A No. Can I expound on the "No"? 11 CJF, because it wasn't going to happen if I didn't 12 O You may. 12 have my signature on it and we couldn't find the A From the reviewing the reports, I -- From reviewing 13 13 report. 14 the reports, I recall -- it's two years ago -- I do 14 Q I want to focus on the phone call, if any, that you 15 recall that Mr. Perry did walk out. When I seen the 15 made after you observed blood in Perry's cell and 16 blood, the reason I didn't -- I didn't call any fire 16 before you were informed he had died on the floor of 17 department or anything like that, because when you 17 the Criminal Justice Facility. Did you make a phone 18 send him over to CJF facility, they have nurses at 18 call to anybody at CJF during that time period? 19 that time. When he was walking out, he never said to 19 20 me personally or in front of my officers that was 20 Q You were concerned about Perry to the extent that you escorting him out that "Hey, I need medical 21 21 wanted to expedite his conveyance to CJF, correct? 22 attention," "I'm hurting," or anything like that. I 22 A Yes. 23 recall that at that point after -- after I thought 23 And was your concern heightened or lessened when you 24 about it. When I seen the blood and I knew he was 24 observed blood on the floor of his cell as he was 25 going over to CJF where they have nurses, I knew he 25 being removed? Page 98 Page 100 was going to get medical attention. That's why I 1 A Normal concern, like, you know, any other prisoner 2 didn't call anybody right away. 2 that basically comes in that we know, okay, he got 3 Q Did you inform CJF that you had a prisoner being 3 high blood pressure, I mean, the person is bleeding, 4 conveyed in need of medical attention who had been 4 whatever, same concern for everybody. Prison. No 5 bleeding in his cell prior to transport? 5 different. 6 A Nothing about the cell. But we always call CJF to 6 My concern wasn't no different than any prisoner, 7 say, "Hey, we got a combative," or a person that's in 7 any other prisoner that probably I knew that had, you 8 medical need. That's always a communication between. 8 know, that had some type of medical emergency. 9 Q And did you make that phone call? Do you recall 9 Because, number one, like you saying, I never -- When 10 making that phone call? 10 he came in, I had never seen him bleeding, he never A I can't recall. I made that -- They knew of the 11 11 complained verbally to the officers or me. 12 12 prisoner prior to me calling. Did I call that My officers, generally when you have a prison, 13 immediately right at that point? No. But I -- They 13 they see a prisoner probably in distress or in crisis 14 knew of Perry coming because we had talked about that 14 complain, for example, a prisoner might say, "Hey, I'm 15 prisoner I think probably all day. And we discussed 15 going to hang myself or kill myself." They'll come to 16 the paperwork, that the paperwork was inaccurate, 16 me right away to give me that information. They 17 17 because they told me that they didn't have enough wouldn't never keep any information like that away 18 information, that the paperwork was inaccurate, CJF's. 18 from me. 19 That's why they didn't take him. So we was talking 19 Q You did not identify any area of his body where he was 20 about Perry periodically all day. I say, "Well, he 20 bleeding before the cell door was closed in A3, 21 needs, I mean, he needs you guys to take him whether 21 correct? 22 the paperwork is not complete," so 22 A Correct. 23 Q You told CJF that they needed to take Perry even 23 You had concern about Mr. Perry at that time because

though his paperwork was not complete? Is that your

24

25

testimony?

you wanted him in the cell so a closer eye could be

kept on him, correct?

24

25

26 (Pages 101 to 104)

				26 (Pages 101 to 104)
	Page 101			Page 103
1	A True.	1	g	going to act like an animal, we're going to treat you
2	Q All right. You then went to your office to make sure	2		ike you're in prison"? Was that one way you
3	paperwork was expedited so you could get Mr. Perry to	3		expressed your concern to him?
4	CJF because they had nurses there, right?	4		MS. LAPPEN: Objection. That's been asked
5	A Correct.	5		and answered, and it's argumentative.
6	Q All right. Then when the cell door opened and you	6		Go ahead and answer.
7	were observing Mr. Perry being removed from the cell,	7	Α	It was a concern if he was playing games, "jailitis,"
8	you saw blood on the floor, correct?	8		hat's what we call it, didn't want to be in prison.
9	A Correct.	9	N	Maybe that would have snapped him out of it, gave him
10	Q At that point in time	10	a	, "Okay," you know, "I'm going to jump up, I'm going
11	A It	11	to	o cooperate with you guys, you know, I'm playing my
12	Q At that	12	g	games." That's what I thought it was going to do to
13	A Okay.	13	h	im. It was going to shock him into complying to our
14	Q point in time, did your concern level from what	14		- my directives, to the officers' directives so we
15	you'd previously had based on the information	15	c	an process him and move him on to CJF. That was the
16	available to you heighten or decrease when you saw	16	g	goal. If you asking was that a concern? Yes. I
17	blood on the floor of the cell?	17	V	vanted to make sure that he moved on to his next to
18	A No. Because at that time, from what I recall and I	18	tl	he processing, CJF. That was my concern.
19	recall now, that when he was going toward the elevator	19	В	BY MR. GENDE:
20	door, he was walking. And I knew he was going over to	20	Q	Now, you've mentioned in your testimony this afternoon
21	CJF. So was I concerned about him? Yes, I was	21	ti	hat you now recall that Mr. Perry was walking out of
22	concerned about him. I mean, I'm concerned about any	22	tl	he cell.
23	any prisoners. Like you said, my job is to make	23	Α	Yes.
24	sure they safe, they healthy, and they maintain they	24	Q	Okay. Is that testimony different from what you
25	health when they leave my prisoner [sic]. I mean,	25	***	ecalled earlier this morning?
	Transfer in the state of the st			Trained dailion dino morning.
	Page 102			Page 104
1		1		Page 104
1 2	Page 102		A	
	Page 102 it's on my watch. It didn't change, because now he's	1	A y	Page 104 It's something I didn't recall because this was two years ago.
2	Page 102 it's on my watch. It didn't change, because now he's walking, so it was a care concern.	1 2	A y Q	Page 104 It's something I didn't recall because this was two
2	Page 102 it's on my watch. It didn't change, because now he's walking, so it was a care concern. Q And when you said to Mr. Perry, "If you're going to	1 2 3	A Q A	Page 104 It's something I didn't recall because this was two years ago. What sparked your recollection between
2 3 4	Page 102 it's on my watch. It didn't change, because now he's walking, so it was a care concern. Q And when you said to Mr. Perry, "If you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like in prison," was that one way you were expressing this concern for his health, safety, and welfare?	1 2 3 4	A Q A Q	Page 104 It's something I didn't recall because this was two /ears ago. What sparked your recollection between Looking at the report. Okay. Go ahead.
2 3 4 5	Page 102 it's on my watch. It didn't change, because now he's walking, so it was a care concern. Q And when you said to Mr. Perry, "If you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like in prison," was that one way you were expressing this concern for	1 2 3 4 5	A y Q A Q ff	Page 104 It's something I didn't recall because this was two years ago. What sparked your recollection between Looking at the report. Okay. Go ahead. from between when we left for lunch and returned
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 102 it's on my watch. It didn't change, because now he's walking, so it was a care concern. Q And when you said to Mr. Perry, "If you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like in prison," was that one way you were expressing this concern for his health, safety, and welfare? MS. LAPPEN: Objection. Argumentative. Go ahead and answer.	1 2 3 4 5	A y Q A Q for A	Page 104 It's something I didn't recall because this was two years ago. What sparked your recollection between Looking at the report. Okay. Go ahead. from between when we left for lunch and returned for this testimony this afternoon?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 102 it's on my watch. It didn't change, because now he's walking, so it was a care concern. Q And when you said to Mr. Perry, "If you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like in prison," was that one way you were expressing this concern for his health, safety, and welfare? MS. LAPPEN: Objection. Argumentative. Go ahead and answer. BY MR. GENDE:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A y Q A Q for A Q d	Page 104 It's something I didn't recall because this was two years ago. What sparked your recollection between Looking at the report. Okay. Go ahead. from between when we left for lunch and returned for this testimony this afternoon? Looking at the report. And you had reviewed that report. That was one of the documents reviewed in preparation for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	it's on my watch. It didn't change, because now he's walking, so it was a care concern. Q And when you said to Mr. Perry, "If you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like in prison," was that one way you were expressing this concern for his health, safety, and welfare? MS. LAPPEN: Objection. Argumentative. Go ahead and answer. BY MR. GENDE: Q You can answer.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A y Q A Q ff A Q d A	Page 104 It's something I didn't recall because this was two years ago. What sparked your recollection between Looking at the report. Okay. Go ahead. from between when we left for lunch and returned for this testimony this afternoon? Looking at the report. And you had reviewed that report. That was one of the documents reviewed in preparation for Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	it's on my watch. It didn't change, because now he's walking, so it was a care concern. Q And when you said to Mr. Perry, "If you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like in prison," was that one way you were expressing this concern for his health, safety, and welfare? MS. LAPPEN: Objection. Argumentative. Go ahead and answer. BY MR. GENDE: Q You can answer. A He wasn't complying. He was spitting, he was kicking.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A y Q A Q ff A Q d A Q	Page 104 It's something I didn't recall because this was two years ago. What sparked your recollection between Looking at the report. Okay. Go ahead. from between when we left for lunch and returned for this testimony this afternoon? Looking at the report. And you had reviewed that report. That was one of the documents reviewed in preparation for Right. your deposition, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	it's on my watch. It didn't change, because now he's walking, so it was a care concern. Q And when you said to Mr. Perry, "If you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like in prison," was that one way you were expressing this concern for his health, safety, and welfare? MS. LAPPEN: Objection. Argumentative. Go ahead and answer. BY MR. GENDE: Q You can answer. A He wasn't complying. He was spitting, he was kicking. I All I tried to do Like I said, words sometimes	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A y Q A Q d A Q A	Page 104 It's something I didn't recall because this was two years ago. What sparked your recollection between Looking at the report. Okay. Go ahead. from between when we left for lunch and returned for this testimony this afternoon? Looking at the report. And you had reviewed that report. That was one of the documents reviewed in preparation for Right. your deposition, correct? Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it's on my watch. It didn't change, because now he's walking, so it was a care concern. Q And when you said to Mr. Perry, "If you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like in prison," was that one way you were expressing this concern for his health, safety, and welfare? MS. LAPPEN: Objection. Argumentative. Go ahead and answer. BY MR. GENDE: Q You can answer. A He wasn't complying. He was spitting, he was kicking. I All I tried to do Like I said, words sometimes change a person's negative behavior into a positive	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A y Q A Q d A Q A Q	Page 104 It's something I didn't recall because this was two years ago. What sparked your recollection between Looking at the report. Okay. Go ahead. from between when we left for lunch and returned for this testimony this afternoon? Looking at the report. And you had reviewed that report. That was one of the documents reviewed in preparation for Right. your deposition, correct? Right. Okay. So you didn't recall it when you reviewed the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it's on my watch. It didn't change, because now he's walking, so it was a care concern. Q And when you said to Mr. Perry, "If you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like in prison," was that one way you were expressing this concern for his health, safety, and welfare? MS. LAPPEN: Objection. Argumentative. Go ahead and answer. BY MR. GENDE: Q You can answer. A He wasn't complying. He was spitting, he was kicking. I All I tried to do Like I said, words sometimes change a person's negative behavior into a positive behavior, to comply with. Like you said, did he	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A y Q A Q d A Q A Q P T	Page 104 It's something I didn't recall because this was two years ago. What sparked your recollection between Looking at the report. Okay. Go ahead. from between when we left for lunch and returned for this testimony this afternoon? Looking at the report. And you had reviewed that report. That was one of the documents reviewed in preparation for Right. your deposition, correct? Right. Okay. So you didn't recall it when you reviewed the report in preparation for the deposition.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	it's on my watch. It didn't change, because now he's walking, so it was a care concern. Q And when you said to Mr. Perry, "If you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like in prison," was that one way you were expressing this concern for his health, safety, and welfare? MS. LAPPEN: Objection. Argumentative. Go ahead and answer. BY MR. GENDE: Q You can answer. A He wasn't complying. He was spitting, he was kicking. I All I tried to do Like I said, words sometimes change a person's negative behavior into a positive behavior, to comply with. Like you said, did he change his behavior? No, he didn't. But I thought it	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A y y Q A Q Q f A Q Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A A Q A A A Q A A A Q A	Page 104 It's something I didn't recall because this was two years ago. What sparked your recollection between Looking at the report. Okay. Go ahead. from between when we left for lunch and returned for this testimony this afternoon? Looking at the report. And you had reviewed that report. That was one of the documents reviewed in preparation for Right. your deposition, correct? Right. Okay. So you didn't recall it when you reviewed the report in preparation for the deposition. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	it's on my watch. It didn't change, because now he's walking, so it was a care concern. Q And when you said to Mr. Perry, "If you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like in prison," was that one way you were expressing this concern for his health, safety, and welfare? MS. LAPPEN: Objection. Argumentative. Go ahead and answer. BY MR. GENDE: Q You can answer. A He wasn't complying. He was spitting, he was kicking. I All I tried to do Like I said, words sometimes change a person's negative behavior into a positive behavior, to comply with. Like you said, did he change his behavior? No, he didn't. But I thought it was going to work.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A y Q Q A Q Q d A Q Q A Q Q A Q Q T A Q Q T A Q Q	Page 104 It's something I didn't recall because this was two years ago. What sparked your recollection between Looking at the report. Okay. Go ahead. from between when we left for lunch and returned for this testimony this afternoon? Looking at the report. And you had reviewed that report. That was one of the documents reviewed in preparation for Right. your deposition, correct? Right. Okay. So you didn't recall it when you reviewed the report in preparation for the deposition. Right. But when you reviewed it over lunch with your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	it's on my watch. It didn't change, because now he's walking, so it was a care concern. Q And when you said to Mr. Perry, "If you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like in prison," was that one way you were expressing this concern for his health, safety, and welfare? MS. LAPPEN: Objection. Argumentative. Go ahead and answer. BY MR. GENDE: Q You can answer. A He wasn't complying. He was spitting, he was kicking. I All I tried to do Like I said, words sometimes change a person's negative behavior into a positive behavior, to comply with. Like you said, did he change his behavior? No, he didn't. But I thought it was going to work. Q You are testifying for the record how you had	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A y y Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Page 104 It's something I didn't recall because this was two years ago. What sparked your recollection between Looking at the report. Okay. Go ahead. from between when we left for lunch and returned for this testimony this afternoon? Looking at the report. And you had reviewed that report. That was one of the documents reviewed in preparation for Right. your deposition, correct? Right. Okay. So you didn't recall it when you reviewed the report in preparation for the deposition. Right. But when you reviewed it over lunch with your attorney, you then recalled the allegation that Mr.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it's on my watch. It didn't change, because now he's walking, so it was a care concern. Q And when you said to Mr. Perry, "If you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like in prison," was that one way you were expressing this concern for his health, safety, and welfare? MS. LAPPEN: Objection. Argumentative. Go ahead and answer. BY MR. GENDE: Q You can answer. A He wasn't complying. He was spitting, he was kicking. I All I tried to do Like I said, words sometimes change a person's negative behavior into a positive behavior, to comply with. Like you said, did he change his behavior? No, he didn't. But I thought it was going to work. Q You are testifying for the record how you had significant concern for Mr. Perry. And I'm asking you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A y y Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A P A P A P A P A	Page 104 It's something I didn't recall because this was two years ago. What sparked your recollection between Looking at the report. Okay. Go ahead. from between when we left for lunch and returned for this testimony this afternoon? Looking at the report. And you had reviewed that report. That was one of the documents reviewed in preparation for Right. your deposition, correct? Right. Okay. So you didn't recall it when you reviewed the report in preparation for the deposition. Right. But when you reviewed it over lunch with your attorney, you then recalled the allegation that Mr. Perry was able to walk
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	it's on my watch. It didn't change, because now he's walking, so it was a care concern. Q And when you said to Mr. Perry, "If you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like in prison," was that one way you were expressing this concern for his health, safety, and welfare? MS. LAPPEN: Objection. Argumentative. Go ahead and answer. BY MR. GENDE: Q You can answer. A He wasn't complying. He was spitting, he was kicking. I All I tried to do Like I said, words sometimes change a person's negative behavior into a positive behavior, to comply with. Like you said, did he change his behavior? No, he didn't. But I thought it was going to work. Q You are testifying for the record how you had significant concern for Mr. Perry. And I'm asking you specifically, was one way you expressed that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A y Q Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A A Q A A Q A A A Q A A A A Q A	Page 104 It's something I didn't recall because this was two years ago. What sparked your recollection between Looking at the report. Okay. Go ahead. from between when we left for lunch and returned for this testimony this afternoon? Looking at the report. And you had reviewed that report. That was one of the documents reviewed in preparation for Right. your deposition, correct? Right. Okay. So you didn't recall it when you reviewed the report in preparation for the deposition. Right. But when you reviewed it over lunch with your attorney, you then recalled the allegation that Mr. Perry was able to walk Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	it's on my watch. It didn't change, because now he's walking, so it was a care concern. Q And when you said to Mr. Perry, "If you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like in prison," was that one way you were expressing this concern for his health, safety, and welfare? MS. LAPPEN: Objection. Argumentative. Go ahead and answer. BY MR. GENDE: Q You can answer. A He wasn't complying. He was spitting, he was kicking. I All I tried to do Like I said, words sometimes change a person's negative behavior into a positive behavior, to comply with. Like you said, did he change his behavior? No, he didn't. But I thought it was going to work. Q You are testifying for the record how you had significant concern for Mr. Perry. And I'm asking you specifically, was one way you expressed that significant amount of concern for Perry saying to him	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A y Q Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A A Q A A Q A A A Q A A A A Q A	It's something I didn't recall because this was two years ago. What sparked your recollection between Looking at the report. Okay. Go ahead. from between when we left for lunch and returned for this testimony this afternoon? Looking at the report. And you had reviewed that report. That was one of the documents reviewed in preparation for Right. your deposition, correct? Right. Okay. So you didn't recall it when you reviewed the report in preparation for the deposition. Right. But when you reviewed it over lunch with your attorney, you then recalled the allegation that Mr. Perry was able to walk Yes. out of his cell of his own accord?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	it's on my watch. It didn't change, because now he's walking, so it was a care concern. Q And when you said to Mr. Perry, "If you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like in prison," was that one way you were expressing this concern for his health, safety, and welfare? MS. LAPPEN: Objection. Argumentative. Go ahead and answer. BY MR. GENDE: Q You can answer. A He wasn't complying. He was spitting, he was kicking. I All I tried to do Like I said, words sometimes change a person's negative behavior into a positive behavior, to comply with. Like you said, did he change his behavior? No, he didn't. But I thought it was going to work. Q You are testifying for the record how you had significant concern for Mr. Perry. And I'm asking you specifically, was one way you expressed that significant amount of concern for Perry saying to him while he had a spit mask on, while he was on the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A y Q Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A A Q A A Q A A A Q A A A A Q A	It's something I didn't recall because this was two years ago. What sparked your recollection between — Looking at the report. Okay. Go ahead. — from between when we left for lunch and returned for this testimony this afternoon? Looking at the report. And you had reviewed that report. That was one of the documents reviewed in preparation for — Right. — your deposition, correct? Right. Okay. So you didn't recall it when you reviewed the report in preparation for the deposition. Right. But when you reviewed it over lunch with your attorney, you then recalled the allegation that Mr. Perry was able to walk — Yes. — out of his cell of his own accord? MS. LAPPEN: Objection. That's really
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it's on my watch. It didn't change, because now he's walking, so it was a care concern. Q And when you said to Mr. Perry, "If you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like in prison," was that one way you were expressing this concern for his health, safety, and welfare? MS. LAPPEN: Objection. Argumentative. Go ahead and answer. BY MR. GENDE: Q You can answer. A He wasn't complying. He was spitting, he was kicking. I All I tried to do Like I said, words sometimes change a person's negative behavior into a positive behavior, to comply with. Like you said, did he change his behavior? No, he didn't. But I thought it was going to work. Q You are testifying for the record how you had significant concern for Mr. Perry. And I'm asking you specifically, was one way you expressed that significant amount of concern for Perry saying to him while he had a spit mask on, while he was on the ground after he had urinated and defecated on himself,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A y Q Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A A Q A A Q A A A Q A A A A Q A	It's something I didn't recall because this was two years ago. What sparked your recollection between — Looking at the report. Okay. Go ahead. — from between when we left for lunch and returned for this testimony this afternoon? Looking at the report. And you had reviewed that report. That was one of the documents reviewed in preparation for — Right. — your deposition, correct? Right. Okay. So you didn't recall it when you reviewed the report in preparation for the deposition. Right. But when you reviewed it over lunch with your attorney, you then recalled the allegation that Mr. Perry was able to walk — Yes. — out of his cell of his own accord? MS. LAPPEN: Objection. That's really inappropriate questioning, you know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	it's on my watch. It didn't change, because now he's walking, so it was a care concern. Q And when you said to Mr. Perry, "If you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like in prison," was that one way you were expressing this concern for his health, safety, and welfare? MS. LAPPEN: Objection. Argumentative. Go ahead and answer. BY MR. GENDE: Q You can answer. A He wasn't complying. He was spitting, he was kicking. I All I tried to do Like I said, words sometimes change a person's negative behavior into a positive behavior, to comply with. Like you said, did he change his behavior? No, he didn't. But I thought it was going to work. Q You are testifying for the record how you had significant concern for Mr. Perry. And I'm asking you specifically, was one way you expressed that significant amount of concern for Perry saying to him while he had a spit mask on, while he was on the ground after he had urinated and defecated on himself, while he was unable	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A y y Q A Q f A Q d A Q A Q F A Q Q A Q Q F A Q Q A Q Q A Q Q A Q Q A Q Q A Q Q A Q Q A Q Q A Q Q A Q Q A Q Q A Q Q A Q Q A Q A Q Q A Q Q A Q Q A Q Q A Q Q A Q Q A Q Q A Q Q A Q Q A Q Q A Q A Q Q Q A Q Q Q A Q Q Q A Q Q Q A Q Q Q A Q Q Q A Q Q Q A Q Q Q A Q Q Q A Q Q Q A Q Q Q A Q Q Q A Q Q Q A Q Q Q A Q Q Q A Q Q Q A Q Q Q Q A Q Q Q Q A Q	It's something I didn't recall because this was two years ago. What sparked your recollection between Looking at the report. Okay. Go ahead. from between when we left for lunch and returned for this testimony this afternoon? Looking at the report. And you had reviewed that report. That was one of the documents reviewed in preparation for Right. your deposition, correct? Right. Okay. So you didn't recall it when you reviewed the report in preparation for the deposition. Right. But when you reviewed it over lunch with your attorney, you then recalled the allegation that Mr. Perry was able to walk Yes. out of his cell of his own accord? MS. LAPPEN: Objection. That's really inappropriate questioning, you know. So don't answer the question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it's on my watch. It didn't change, because now he's walking, so it was a care concern. Q And when you said to Mr. Perry, "If you're going to act like an animal, we'll treat you like in prison," was that one way you were expressing this concern for his health, safety, and welfare? MS. LAPPEN: Objection. Argumentative. Go ahead and answer. BY MR. GENDE: Q You can answer. A He wasn't complying. He was spitting, he was kicking. I All I tried to do Like I said, words sometimes change a person's negative behavior into a positive behavior, to comply with. Like you said, did he change his behavior? No, he didn't. But I thought it was going to work. Q You are testifying for the record how you had significant concern for Mr. Perry. And I'm asking you specifically, was one way you expressed that significant amount of concern for Perry saying to him while he had a spit mask on, while he was on the ground after he had urinated and defecated on himself,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A y y Q A Q f A Q d A Q A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A Q A A A Q A A A Q A A A Q A A A Q A A A Q A A A Q A A A Q A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A Q A A A A A Q A A A A A A Q A	It's something I didn't recall because this was two years ago. What sparked your recollection between — Looking at the report. Okay. Go ahead. — from between when we left for lunch and returned for this testimony this afternoon? Looking at the report. And you had reviewed that report. That was one of the documents reviewed in preparation for — Right. — your deposition, correct? Right. Okay. So you didn't recall it when you reviewed the report in preparation for the deposition. Right. But when you reviewed it over lunch with your attorney, you then recalled the allegation that Mr. Perry was able to walk — Yes. — out of his cell of his own accord? MS. LAPPEN: Objection. That's really inappropriate questioning, you know.

27 (Pages 105 to 108)

				_	27 (Pages 105 to 108)
		Page 105			Page 107
1		report again over lunch?	1	Q	Was the information that you gathered when you
2	Α	Yes.	2	`	observed blood in Mr. Perry's cell as he was being
3	Q	And was that the moment when you recalled anew or that	3		removed important enough to tell the other officers
4		you recalled Mr. Perry now walked out of his cell	4		that were transporting him to CJF?
5		under his own power?	5	Α	
6	Α	He was escorted. He still had officers on both sides	6		question for you. But it was important because he
7		of him walk him out.	7		already he was being conveyed to CJF. Did I If
8	Q	Was his head up or down?	8		you asking me did I give them that information, no, I
9	Α	His head was up, walking.	9		didn't.
10	Q	Was he talking to the officers?	10	Q	So it wasn't important enough in your mind to tell the
11	Α	No.	11		transporting officers, "Hey, I'm the lieutenant. I
12	Q	Do you know whether any of the officers that went in	12		saw blood in the cell. Take care of this gentleman"?
13		the cell to remove Mr. Perry observed the gobs of	13	A	_
14		blood, spit, and feces on the floor?	14	Q	It was not important enough, correct?
15	Α	No.	15	À	
16	Q	Did you smell any odor emitting from the cell when Mr.	16		as far as with a prisoner was important. No, I didn't
17		Perry was removed?	17		convey. If you asking me, no, I didn't convey that
18	Α	I smelled that he had defecated, that smell,	18		information to the officers.
19	Q	Was it a different smell than from what you had	19	Q	
20		smelled earlier in the evening when he was on the	20	`	information to CJF prior to Mr. Perry being conveyed
21		floor of PPS	21		there?
22	Α	No.	22	Α	No.
23	Q	and before he was put in the cell?	23	Q	Why was it important enough for you to include that
24	A	No.	24	`	information when the investigating detective asked you
25	Q	When did it become important in your mind the	25		questions about your observations on the evening Mr.
		Page 106			Page 108
1		observation of blood on the cell that you made as Mr.	1		-
2		Perry was being removed from the cell?	2		Perry died while he was in custody of the Milwaukee Police Department?
3		MS. LAPPEN: Objection to the form of the	3	٨	They didn't ask the information. They didn't ask.
4		question.	4	Q	
5		Go ahead and answer.	5	V	that you observed blood on the floor?
6	Α	Can you repeat that? I didn't hear it.	6	Δ	Yeah, what I observed. The information, yeah. I
7		BY MR. GENDE:	7	11	mean
8	Q	When did it become important in your mind the	8	o	Okay. Let's go back to the statement you gave to the
9	•	observation of Mr. Perry's blood in the cell when he	9	Y	detective on September 13th, 2010, at 10:54 p.m.
10		was removed from the cell?	10		We've marked it as Exhibit No. 49. We're at the
11		MS. LAPPEN: Same objection. Form.	11		second page, and I quote, "Lieutenant Robbins stated
12		Go ahead and answer if you can.	12		that Perry was ordered to his stomach, which he
13	A	It was always important. It's always important.	13		complied. Perry was then handcuffed and shackled and
14		Every prisoner that I deal with in the jail, City	14		picked up from the floor by the officers who then
15		jail, every prisoner is important.	15		walked Perry out of the cell into the elevator.
16		BY MR. GENDE:	16		Robbins related that he observed that there was blood
17	Q		17		in the cell that Perry was in while he was being
18	_	he was being removed important enough to convey to any	18		removed from the cell." That was a true statement,
19		of the officers that were transporting him to CJF?	19		correct?
20	Α	He was being conveyed to CJF. I mean, that was	20	A	Yes.
21	Q	So	21	Q	
22	A	Did I convey that to officers as far as the importance	22	`	detective that you observed blood in the cell
23		of it?	23		regarding this in-custody death investigation?
24	Q	No. That's not my question.	24	Α	Because that's what I observed.
25	A	Okay.	25	Q	Why did you feel it was important to tell the
20					

28 (Pages 109 to 112)

		i		20 (lages 10) to 112)
	Page 109			Page 111
1	detective but you kept that information to yourself	1	Α	Right. He was He's Don't forget, he was already
2	before Mr. Perry died?	2		in the hospital. He came to us, we conveyed him to
3	A Because the question was asked. That's all I can tell	3		CJF.
4	you.	4	Q	But you didn't tell CJF that he was bleeding while he
5	Q What question was asked that	5		was in the cell. So how did they How were they
6	A I mean, I gave	6		able to respond to that important information?
7	Q prompted you Excuse me, sir.	7	A	Bleeding? I didn't tell you he was bleeding in the
8	A Right.	8		cell. I said I observed blood.
9	Q What question	9	Q	Tell me how you determined where that blood came from
10	A I gave them the information regarding the blood.	10	A	I don't know.
11	Q What question was asked that prompted you	11	Q	Did you attempt to determine it?
12	A I don't recall. I don't recall.	12	Α	I'm not a investigator. I'm, you know, I just make
13	Q to explain to the detective that you observed blood	13		sure the prisoners are safe and make sure they receive
14	in the cell as Mr. Perry was being removed?	14		first aid if they injured.
15	A I don't recall.	15	Q	If a prisoner is bleeding in your cell, does that
16	Q Is that the first person you told that you had seen	16	•	suggest he might be injured?
17	blood in Mr. Perry's cell?	17	Α	Right.
18	A Yeah. It was during the investigation.	18		Is that "yes"?
19	Q I'm just asking if that's the first person you told.	19	_	I didn't observe him bleeding.
20	A I don't recall.	20	Q	The question is, if a prisoner is bleeding in one of
21	Q Tell me who else you recall telling, other than the	21	•	your cells, would that suggest to you he might be
22	detective, after Mr. Perry died?	22		injured?
23	A I don't recall.	23		Yes. And we'll call the Milwaukee Fire Department,
24	Q Can you name one person?	24	•	they'll respond, and he'll be conveyed.
25	A I talked to the detectives. That's the first	25	O	When you observed blood in Mr. Perry's cell as he was
	Page 110			Page 112
1		1		-
2	Detectives doing the investigation, that's who I told. Q And you're unable to provide me an explanation as to	1		being removed, did you have any information that it
3	why the first time you relayed you observed blood in	2		was blood other than Mr. Perry's?
4		3	A	
5	Mr. Perry's cell as he was being removed to the	4	Q	Did you call the Milwaukee Fire Department
6	detective after Mr. Perry died? A Yes.	5	A	
7	Q You can't tell me why you didn't tell anybody else,	6 7	Q A	-
8	correct?	8	_	
9	A Correct.	9	Q	Did you call CJF and say we had a inmate where there
10	Q Was the information to you as the supervising	10	A	was blood in the cell?
11	lieutenant most responsible for Mr. Perry's safety,	11	A	No. He was on his way to CJF. Did you warn CJF
12			Q	=
	regitors and hoolth rehild be reed at DDC immentant that I	110		
ı	welfare, and health while he was at PPS important that	12	Α	
13	there was blood in his cell as he was being removed?	13	Q	that you had an inmate that was bleeding?
13 14	there was blood in his cell as he was being removed? MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the	13 14	Q A	that you had an inmate that was bleeding? He was on his way to CJF. He wasn't bleeding.
13 14 15	there was blood in his cell as he was being removed? MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the question.	13 14 15	Q A Q	that you had an inmate that was bleeding? He was on his way to CJF. He wasn't bleeding. Where did the blood come from?
13 14 15 16	there was blood in his cell as he was being removed? MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the question. Go ahead and answer.	13 14 15 16	Q A Q A	that you had an inmate that was bleeding? He was on his way to CJF. He wasn't bleeding. Where did the blood come from? I don't know.
13 14 15 16 17	there was blood in his cell as he was being removed? MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the question. Go ahead and answer. A Yes, it was important.	13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q	that you had an inmate that was bleeding? He was on his way to CJF. He wasn't bleeding. Where did the blood come from? I don't know. In the event that one of the Milwaukee Police
13 14 15 16 17	there was blood in his cell as he was being removed? MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the question. Go ahead and answer. A Yes, it was important. BY MR. GENDE:	13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A	that you had an inmate that was bleeding? He was on his way to CJF. He wasn't bleeding. Where did the blood come from? I don't know. In the event that one of the Milwaukee Police Department janitors told an investigating
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	there was blood in his cell as he was being removed? MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the question. Go ahead and answer. A Yes, it was important. BY MR. GENDE: Q And tell me what you did with that important	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A	that you had an inmate that was bleeding? He was on his way to CJF. He wasn't bleeding. Where did the blood come from? I don't know. In the event that one of the Milwaukee Police Department janitors told an investigating investigating detective the same night that Mr. Perry
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	there was blood in his cell as he was being removed? MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the question. Go ahead and answer. A Yes, it was important. BY MR. GENDE: Q And tell me what you did with that important information that you gathered through your	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A	that you had an inmate that was bleeding? He was on his way to CJF. He wasn't bleeding. Where did the blood come from? I don't know. In the event that one of the Milwaukee Police Department janitors told an investigating investigating detective the same night that Mr. Perry died that that janitor found gobs of blood, spit, and
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	there was blood in his cell as he was being removed? MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the question. Go ahead and answer. A Yes, it was important. BY MR. GENDE: Q And tell me what you did with that important information that you gathered through your observations as Mr. Perry was being removed	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A	that you had an inmate that was bleeding? He was on his way to CJF. He wasn't bleeding. Where did the blood come from? I don't know. In the event that one of the Milwaukee Police Department janitors told an investigating investigating detective the same night that Mr. Perry died that that janitor found gobs of blood, spit, and feces on the floor of the jail cell, would you have
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there was blood in his cell as he was being removed? MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the question. Go ahead and answer. A Yes, it was important. BY MR. GENDE: Q And tell me what you did with that important information that you gathered through your observations as Mr. Perry was being removed A He got first aid.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A	that you had an inmate that was bleeding? He was on his way to CJF. He wasn't bleeding. Where did the blood come from? I don't know. In the event that one of the Milwaukee Police Department janitors told an investigating investigating detective the same night that Mr. Perry died that that janitor found gobs of blood, spit, and feces on the floor of the jail cell, would you have any information to contradict that finding by the
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	there was blood in his cell as he was being removed? MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the question. Go ahead and answer. A Yes, it was important. BY MR. GENDE: Q And tell me what you did with that important information that you gathered through your observations as Mr. Perry was being removed A He got first aid. Q By whom?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q	that you had an inmate that was bleeding? He was on his way to CJF. He wasn't bleeding. Where did the blood come from? I don't know. In the event that one of the Milwaukee Police Department janitors told an investigating — investigating detective the same night that Mr. Perry died that that janitor found gobs of blood, spit, and feces on the floor of the jail cell, would you have any information to contradict that finding by the janitor?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there was blood in his cell as he was being removed? MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the question. Go ahead and answer. A Yes, it was important. BY MR. GENDE: Q And tell me what you did with that important information that you gathered through your observations as Mr. Perry was being removed A He got first aid.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A	that you had an inmate that was bleeding? He was on his way to CJF. He wasn't bleeding. Where did the blood come from? I don't know. In the event that one of the Milwaukee Police Department janitors told an investigating — investigating detective the same night that Mr. Perry died that that janitor found gobs of blood, spit, and feces on the floor of the jail cell, would you have any information to contradict that finding by the janitor?

29 (Pages 113 to 116)

					29 (Pages 113 to 116)
1		Page 113			Page 115
1		statement, that's his statement.	1	A	I guess I was called to come to their location.
2	Q	Do you dispute his statement?	2	Q	
3		I cannot dispute it.	3	Α	Well, basically they showed me a video the day of
4	Q	Do you have any reason to believe as we sit here today	4		2010. I don't know the exact date.
5		that that janitor would provide information	5	Q	How much of the video did they show you?
6	Α	No.	6	Α	The part of the statement I made to the prisoner.
7	Q	to an investigating police detective that would be	7	Q	And did you clearly hear yourself make that statement?
8		anything other than truthful?	8	Α	Yes.
9	A	No.	9	Q	Was there any question in your mind whether you made
10	Q	,	10		that statement or somebody else, one of the other
11		animal and he was going to be treated like he was in	11		officers had made that statement?
12		prison, did any of the other officers in the immediate	12	Α	No.
13		vicinity respond to that comment by you?	13	Q	And your response to making that statement when being
14	A	No.	14		investigated by Internal Affairs was what?
15	Q	Did you say it under your breath?	15	A	I stated that the prisoner was kicking, spitting, had
16	A	No.	16		spit on my pants, and I made the statement to change
17	Q	You said it in a forceful manner to shock Mr. Perry	17		his behavior, basically to shock him, to get him to
18		into compliance, correct?	18		comply with that, what I just repeated to you.
19	Α	Yes.	19	Q	Did you see anywhere in the video where Mr. Perry
20	Q	y	20		directed spit towards you?
21		vicinity would be unable to hear your forceful command	21	Α	No.
22		to Mr. Perry that if he was going to act an animal,	22	Q	Did you tell anybody on the evening in question that
23		we'd treat him like he was in prison?	23		Mr. Perry had spit on you?
24	_	I'm pretty sure they heard me.	24	A	No.
25	Q	Why are you sure they heard you, sir?	25	Q	Why did it become important a couple of years later
		Page 114			Page 116
1	Α	I got a loud voice.	1		when you were being investigated by Internal Affairs
2	Q	Nobody took issue with it, did they?	2		to suggest that Mr. Perry had spit on you?
3	A	No.	3		MS. LAPPEN: Objection. Argumentative.
4	Q	Nobody said after Mr. Perry died, "Jeez, Lieutenant,	4		Form of the question.
5		you said we were going to treat this guy like an	5		Go ahead and answer.
6		animal and he's dead"? Anybody come up to you and	6	A	Because that's what happened.
7		express concern about those comments you made?	7		BY MR. GENDE:
8	A	No.	8	Q	That piece of information that you relayed several
9		MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to form of the	9		years after Mr. Perry's death about him allegedly
10		question.	10		spitting on you was not relayed on the night you were
11		Go ahead and answer.	11		interviewed relative to his in-custody death, correct?
12	_	BY MR. GENDE:	12	A	
		Were you concerned about the comments that you made	13	Q	2 3
13	Q				
14	Q	that Mr. Perry was going to be treated like an animal	14		Perry died, the information that he allegedly spit on
14 15	Q	that Mr. Perry was going to be treated like an animal and he died ten minutes later at the Criminal Justice	15		you was not important enough to give to the
14 15 16		that Mr. Perry was going to be treated like an animal and he died ten minutes later at the Criminal Justice Facility?	15 16		you was not important enough to give to the investigating detective, true?
14 15 16 17		that Mr. Perry was going to be treated like an animal and he died ten minutes later at the Criminal Justice Facility? No.	15 16 17		you was not important enough to give to the investigating detective, true? MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to form and
14 15 16 17 18		that Mr. Perry was going to be treated like an animal and he died ten minutes later at the Criminal Justice Facility? No. MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the	15 16 17 18		you was not important enough to give to the investigating detective, true? MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to form and argumentative.
14 15 16 17 18 19		that Mr. Perry was going to be treated like an animal and he died ten minutes later at the Criminal Justice Facility? No. MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the question.	15 16 17 18 19	A	you was not important enough to give to the investigating detective, true? MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to form and argumentative. Go ahead and answer.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A	that Mr. Perry was going to be treated like an animal and he died ten minutes later at the Criminal Justice Facility? No. MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the question. Go ahead and answer.	15 16 17 18 19 20	A	you was not important enough to give to the investigating detective, true? MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to form and argumentative. Go ahead and answer. That's correct.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A	that Mr. Perry was going to be treated like an animal and he died ten minutes later at the Criminal Justice Facility? No. MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the question. Go ahead and answer. No.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21		you was not important enough to give to the investigating detective, true? MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to form and argumentative. Go ahead and answer. That's correct. BY MR. GENDE:
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A	that Mr. Perry was going to be treated like an animal and he died ten minutes later at the Criminal Justice Facility? No. MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the question. Go ahead and answer. No. BY MR. GENDE:	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		you was not important enough to give to the investigating detective, true? MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to form and argumentative. Go ahead and answer. That's correct. BY MR. GENDE: Well, can you explain to me why you didn't tell the
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A	that Mr. Perry was going to be treated like an animal and he died ten minutes later at the Criminal Justice Facility? No. MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the question. Go ahead and answer. No. BY MR. GENDE: How did you become aware that Internal Affairs was	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		you was not important enough to give to the investigating detective, true? MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to form and argumentative. Go ahead and answer. That's correct. BY MR. GENDE: Well, can you explain to me why you didn't tell the detective who interviewed you the night Mr. Perry died
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A	that Mr. Perry was going to be treated like an animal and he died ten minutes later at the Criminal Justice Facility? No. MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the question. Go ahead and answer. No. BY MR. GENDE:	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		you was not important enough to give to the investigating detective, true? MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to form and argumentative. Go ahead and answer. That's correct. BY MR. GENDE: Well, can you explain to me why you didn't tell the

30 (Pages 117 to 120)

			30 (Pages 117 to 120)
	Page 117		Page 119
1	A Because the investigation wasn't directed towards me.	1	surrounding the in-custody death of Mr. Perry?
2	Q Was there anything that prevented you from observing	2	A No, I don't.
3	blood or feces or spit in Mr. Perry's cell on the	3	Q You were not involved in a internal investigation.
4	evening in question?	4	A I believe not. I don't
5	A No.	5	Q Do you what positional aphyxia is?
6	Q It was properly illuminated, the cell, correct?	6	MS. LAPPEN: That's "asphyxia."
7	MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to form of the	7	MR. GENDE: Thank you for being for
8	question.	8	correcting me again.
9	Go ahead and answer.	9	Q Do you know what positional asphyxia is?
10	A The cell block is dim. I didn't observe any feces.	10	A No. I would have to ask a doctor specifically what.
11	BY MR. GENDE:	11	Q Have you ever received any training from the Milwaukee
12	Q Is cell A3 illuminated?	12	Police Department about positional asphyxia?
13	A Yes, I believe so.	13	A I think we watched a video years ago, 10 or 15 years
14	Q And were the lights working that evening?	14	ago, but I don't recall.
15	A Yes.	15	Q That doesn't refresh your reco
16	Q I'm going to show you what we've marked as Exhibit No.	16	A No. No.
17	36. Do you know a gentleman by the name of Andrew J.	17	Q recollection as to what it is? Did anybody inform
18	Puechner, P-u-e-c-h-n-e-r?	18	you on the evening in question that Mr. Perry was
19	A No.	19	having difficulty breathing?
20	Q At page 3 of 6 of this report done on the evening Mr.	20	A No.
21	Perry died, Custodian II, Puechner there, about	21	Q In the event that Mr. Perry was expressing that he was
22	halfway down the page stated that when he went to	22	having difficulty breathing to your police officers,
23	cell 3, he saw that there were "gobs of spit, blood,	23	how would you expect them to handle that?
24	and fecal matter on the cell floor." Do you see where I read that?	24	A They would call the fire department immediately.
125		25	Q And why would you expect them to do that?
	Page 118		Page 120
1	A Yes.	1	A Because the person is having a crisis, a medical
2	Q He goes on to state that he was mopping the cell floor	2	crisis.
3	until he was told to stop. Do you know who told him	3	Q In the event that Mr. Perry was complaining that he
4	to stop mopping the cell floor?	4	couldn't breathe in the presence of your police
5	A No.	5	officers and they failed to call for medical
6	Q Was it you?	6	attention, were they inside department policies and
7	A No.	7	procedures or outside department policies and
8	Q Do you know why he was told to stop?	8	procedures?
9	A No.	9	A Both.
10 11	Q Do you think that Considering a man had died minutes after leaving PPS and the cell that had blood	10	Q Okay. Tell me why it's both.
12	and feces and spit on it, do you think that cell	11 12	A Well, I mean, it can turn out to be a criminal
13	should have been cleaned?	13	investigation for failure to provide medical assistance, and plus it's an internal investigation,
14	A No.	14	which we have a policy on that, SOPs, to render first
15	Q Did you go into that cell after you were informed Mr.	15	aid. Uhh Oh, nothing.
16	Perry had died and try and preserve any evidence?	16	Q Were you aware of a unwritten policy with the
17	A No.	17	Milwaukee Police Department that if an inmate was
18	Q Did you give an order to anybody under your	18	complaining of difficulty breathing that the response
19	supervision and control to preserve evidence in that	19	was from the officers, "If you're talking, you're
20	cell where a man had been less than ten minutes ago	20	breathing"? Is that an unwritten policy at the
21	and now had died on the floor of CJF?	21	Milwaukee Police Department?
22	A I believe Diaz-Berg, I think after he was pronounced	22	A What you said, "if you're talking that you're
23	dead at CJF, that she stayed, she made sure that	23	breathing," could you explain that? I don't
24	nobody else went into the cell block.	24	Q Was that a unwritten policy at the Milwaukee Police
25	Q Do you know if there was any internal investigation	25	Department when Mr. Perry passed away?

31 (Pages 121 to 124)

			31 (Pages 121 to 124)				
		Page 121			Page 123		
1	Α	I don't understand.	1	A	No.		
2	Q	Have you ever heard that phrase before	2	Q	Do you know if the spit mask that had been applied to		
3	A	_	3	•	him was creating a problem with Mr. Perry's breathing?		
4	Q	used by Milwaukee police officers?	4	A	No, because it's thin. You can still breathe in it.		
5	A	-	5		It's a like a cotton cup where you still can		
6	Q	Just so we're clear on the record, if Mr. Perry was	6		breathe in it.		
7		complaining of difficulty breathing and your police	7	Q	Now we're going to go back to the internal		
8		officers surrounding him heard him say that, if they	8		investigation regarding your statement to Mr. Perry a		
9		failed to get or seek medical assistance for him,	9		couple of years later. Were you provided any other		
10		would they be inside or outside the policies and	10		officers' statements either corroborating or denying		
11		procedures of the Milwaukee Police Department?	11		your conduct on the night in question or the statement		
12	Α	Inside, outside? Are you saying would they be guilty	12		that you had made?		
13		of some charge, or something like that or?	13		MS. LAPPEN: Objection as to the form of the		
14	Q	Let me try and make the question more clear. If Mr.	14		question. It's multiple and vague.		
15	•	Perry was complaining of difficulty breathing in the	15		But go ahead and answer.		
16		presence of your officers	16	A	Are you saying have another officer?		
17	Α		17		BY MR. GENDE:		
18	Q	and they heard him say that and they failed to get	18	Q	Let me ask it a different way. You know that		
19		him medical attention, would they be in compliance or	19	`	officers' statements were taken regarding your comment		
20		out of compliance with policies and procedures of the	20		to Mr. Perry, correct?		
21		Milwauk	21	Α	•		
22	Α	Out of compliance.	22	Q	Were you provided those statements as part of the		
23	Q	And why would that be?	23		investigation process?		
24	Α	Because they have to provide medical assistance for	24	Α	Yes.		
25		him.	25	Q	And when you reviewed those officers' statements		
		Page 122			Page 124		
1	Q	In the event that you had heard Mr. Perry say, "I	1		regarding your comment to Mr. Perry that "if you're		
2	`	can't breathe," how would you have responded?	2		going to act like an animal, we're going to treat you		
3	Α	Call the fire department immediately.	3		like you're in prison," did you find any of the		
4	Q		4		information those officers provided to be inaccurate		
5	A		5		or untruthful?		
6		providing medical assistance, and plus, a person is in	6	Α	No.		
7		distress.	7	Q	Do you know what the result of the investigation was		
8	Q	And you're not a doctor, correct?	8	•	into your statement?		
9	À	That's correct.	9	A	Yes.		
10	Q	So you'd want him to get the medical attention that he	10	Q	What was the result?		
11		needs because he can't breathe.	11	_	MS. LAPPEN: Answer the question.		
12	A	Correct.	12		THE WITNESS: Right.		
13	Q	Do you know if any of your officers attempted to	13	A			
14		assist Mr. Perry in breathing better when he	14		demoted.		
15		complained that he was unable to breathe?	15		BY MR. GENDE:		
16	Α	Did he I don't know whether he complained. Is	16	Q	How much time did the department give you to retire		
17		there a statement or something that he complained of	17		before the demotion would take effect?		
18		breathing? He didn't complain in front of me.	18	A	A month.		
19	Q	Let's assume for purposes of my question that on the	19	Q	And your demotion was going to be from lieutenant to		
20		video you can hear Mr. Perry complaining that he can't	20		sergeant?		
21		breathe. Okay?	21	A	Correct.		
22		Okay.	22	Q	And would that have affected your pension benefits?		
23	Q	• • •	23	A	Yes.		
24		to put him in a more comfortable position, allowing	24	Q	And to what extent? Did you run the numbers?		
25		him to breathe?	25	Α	No.		

Page 125

32 (Pages 125 to 128)

Page 127

		·	i		J. Control of the con
1	Q	y	Į.		times did you use
2		going to either retire or be demoted?	2	A	That was just one time. One time.
3	_	A captain of Internal Affairs Division.	3	Q	Are you currently employed?
4	Q	- <u>-</u>	4	Α	
5		I was upset.	5	Q	And where are you working at now?
6	Q	•	6	Α	MATC.
7	A	·	7	Q	In what capacity?
8	Q	*	8	A	A lieutenant, security.
9	A	Right. Well, me and the chief of police didn't get	9	Q	You mentioned a few moments ago that you and the chief
10		along anyway, so	10		of police don't get along. What was the dispute
11	Q	••	11		between you and Chief Flynn?
12	A	Right. You want That was the response. I mean, if	12		MS. LAPPEN: I'll just object as to
13		you ask me was I surprised? No.	13		relevance.
14	Q	I'm not asking if you were surprised. When the	14		THE WITNESS: Yeah.
15		captain sat you down and said, "The results of our	15		MS. LAPPEN: But go ahead and answer.
16		investigation confirm that you made the statement in	16		MR. GENDE: Well, he brought it up. Opened
17		question, and that you spoke inhumanely to a inmate in	17		the door.
18		your custody"	18	A	Probably Probably his leadership.
19	A	Right.	19	Q	You have issues with Chief Flynn's leadership?
20	Q		20	-	Yeah, you know Yeah.
21		Right.	21	Q	To what extent? Does he not properly train his
22	Q	<u> </u>	22	_	people? Is he unfair to
23	`	either going to retire, Lieutenant Robbins, or you're	23		Unfair.
24		going to be demoted in 30 days to sergeant." Are you	24	Q	minorities?
25		with me so far?	25	À	
		Page 126			Page 128
					_
1	A	9	1	_	general.
2	Q		2		How is he unfair?
3	A		3	A	
4	Q	· · ·	4		know, so
5	A	Right. Well, things are always said to prisoners to	5		MR. GENDE: I don't think I have anything
6	^	get them to comply.	6		further. At this time, I'm going to confer with
7	Q	Did you tell the investigating detective from Internal	7		counsel, and there may be some other questions
8		Affairs that it was kind of your common standard and	8		from the other attorneys.
9		practice to use words to that effect with inmates to	9		THE REPORTER: Off the record.
10		gain compliance?	10		(Off the record 1:39 - 1:44)
11	Α	Not common, but those words is sometimes I use	11		THE REPORTER: We're back on the record.
12		them. All officers, especially, I would say, from	12		BY MR. GENDE:
			7	_	
13		years back, used those comments to get prisoners to	13	Q	Lieutenant, did you find anything amusing on the
13 14	^	years back, used those comments to get prisoners to comply.	14	Q	Lieutenant, did you find anything amusing on the evening in question as it relates to Mr. Perry's
13 14 15	Q	years back, used those comments to get prisoners to comply. So it wasn't the first time you had made comments like	14 15		Lieutenant, did you find anything amusing on the evening in question as it relates to Mr. Perry's condition or his stay at PPS?
13 14 15 16		years back, used those comments to get prisoners to comply. So it wasn't the first time you had made comments like that to an inmate, correct?	14 15 16	A	Lieutenant, did you find anything amusing on the evening in question as it relates to Mr. Perry's condition or his stay at PPS? No.
13 14 15 16 17	A	years back, used those comments to get prisoners to comply. So it wasn't the first time you had made comments like that to an inmate, correct? That's correct.	14 15 16 17		Lieutenant, did you find anything amusing on the evening in question as it relates to Mr. Perry's condition or his stay at PPS? No. Did you ever observe on the video you walking around
13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q	years back, used those comments to get prisoners to comply. So it wasn't the first time you had made comments like that to an inmate, correct? That's correct. And you had worked in the jail in the '90s, correct?	14 15 16 17 18	A	Lieutenant, did you find anything amusing on the evening in question as it relates to Mr. Perry's condition or his stay at PPS? No. Did you ever observe on the video you walking around the corner of the hallway, seeing Mr. Perry surrounded
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A	years back, used those comments to get prisoners to comply. So it wasn't the first time you had made comments like that to an inmate, correct? That's correct. And you had worked in the jail in the '90s, correct? Yes.	14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q	Lieutenant, did you find anything amusing on the evening in question as it relates to Mr. Perry's condition or his stay at PPS? No. Did you ever observe on the video you walking around the corner of the hallway, seeing Mr. Perry surrounded by police officers, and then walking away?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q	years back, used those comments to get prisoners to comply. So it wasn't the first time you had made comments like that to an inmate, correct? That's correct. And you had worked in the jail in the '90s, correct? Yes. And when you worked in the jail in the '90s, how many	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q	Lieutenant, did you find anything amusing on the evening in question as it relates to Mr. Perry's condition or his stay at PPS? No. Did you ever observe on the video you walking around the corner of the hallway, seeing Mr. Perry surrounded by police officers, and then walking away? Yeah, I walked away. You know, I was talking to If
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A	years back, used those comments to get prisoners to comply. So it wasn't the first time you had made comments like that to an inmate, correct? That's correct. And you had worked in the jail in the '90s, correct? Yes. And when you worked in the jail in the '90s, how many times did you use that kind of language to get your	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q	Lieutenant, did you find anything amusing on the evening in question as it relates to Mr. Perry's condition or his stay at PPS? No. Did you ever observe on the video you walking around the corner of the hallway, seeing Mr. Perry surrounded by police officers, and then walking away? Yeah, I walked away. You know, I was talking to — If you looking at something amusing, you know, if you
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q	years back, used those comments to get prisoners to comply. So it wasn't the first time you had made comments like that to an inmate, correct? That's correct. And you had worked in the jail in the '90s, correct? Yes. And when you worked in the jail in the '90s, how many times did you use that kind of language to get your inmates to comply?	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q	Lieutenant, did you find anything amusing on the evening in question as it relates to Mr. Perry's condition or his stay at PPS? No. Did you ever observe on the video you walking around the corner of the hallway, seeing Mr. Perry surrounded by police officers, and then walking away? Yeah, I walked away. You know, I was talking to — If you looking at something amusing, you know, if you observe the video, I was standing, talking to another
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q	years back, used those comments to get prisoners to comply. So it wasn't the first time you had made comments like that to an inmate, correct? That's correct. And you had worked in the jail in the '90s, correct? Yes. And when you worked in the jail in the '90s, how many times did you use that kind of language to get your inmates to comply? Not often.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q	Lieutenant, did you find anything amusing on the evening in question as it relates to Mr. Perry's condition or his stay at PPS? No. Did you ever observe on the video you walking around the corner of the hallway, seeing Mr. Perry surrounded by police officers, and then walking away? Yeah, I walked away. You know, I was talking to If you looking at something amusing, you know, if you observe the video, I was standing, talking to another officer who was sitting at the process desk and
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Q A Q	years back, used those comments to get prisoners to comply. So it wasn't the first time you had made comments like that to an inmate, correct? That's correct. And you had worked in the jail in the '90s, correct? Yes. And when you worked in the jail in the '90s, how many times did you use that kind of language to get your inmates to comply? Not often. How about as a lieutenant of the Prisoner Processing	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Q	Lieutenant, did you find anything amusing on the evening in question as it relates to Mr. Perry's condition or his stay at PPS? No. Did you ever observe on the video you walking around the corner of the hallway, seeing Mr. Perry surrounded by police officers, and then walking away? Yeah, I walked away. You know, I was talking to If you looking at something amusing, you know, if you observe the video, I was standing, talking to another officer who was sitting at the process desk and generally with the computer [demonstrating], and we
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q	years back, used those comments to get prisoners to comply. So it wasn't the first time you had made comments like that to an inmate, correct? That's correct. And you had worked in the jail in the '90s, correct? Yes. And when you worked in the jail in the '90s, how many times did you use that kind of language to get your inmates to comply? Not often.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Q	Lieutenant, did you find anything amusing on the evening in question as it relates to Mr. Perry's condition or his stay at PPS? No. Did you ever observe on the video you walking around the corner of the hallway, seeing Mr. Perry surrounded by police officers, and then walking away? Yeah, I walked away. You know, I was talking to If you looking at something amusing, you know, if you observe the video, I was standing, talking to another officer who was sitting at the process desk and

33 (Pages 129 to 132)

			1		33 (Pages 129 to 132)
		Page 129			Page 131
1	Q	Were you laughing about something?	1	That	's true.
2	Α	It's something that she said. Probably, yes. But	2	Q Do	you recall either one of those conveying officers
3		nothing directed toward the prisoner.	3		ming you that Perry was spitting while he was at
4	Q		4		ospital?
5		Kroes while they were at the emergency room where	5	A Yes	- I
6		either one of those officers told you, "We don't think	6	O Do	you recall whether those officers told you that
7		Mr. Perry should be released," or words to that	7		was kicking while he was at the hospital?
8		effect?	8	A Yes	-
9	Α	If they would have told me that, there's no way I	9		you recall whether those officers told you that
10		would have I mean, at that point, there's no way	10		was being combative while at the hospital?
11		He would have stayed there. No. That was never given	1		king, spitting. Yes.
12		to my attention. Why would I bring up If they	12		you recall whether those officers expressed to you
13		saying that he's not ready to be released, why would I	13		ther they believed Perry was in a better state of
14		•			
15		tell them to bring him back? That wouldn't make no	14		h when he was released from the hospital as
l	_	sense to me.	15		sed to the time when he was taken to the emergency
16 17	Q		16	room	
	A	It was never given If they I rely Like you	17		ey didn't make a statement like that. But they just
18		saying, I rely on their information to tell me he's	18	_	ng that he was combative, spitting, kicking.
19		not ready to come back. There's no way I'm going to	19		you know how long Officer Kroes and Jacks waited in
20		bring him back to my facility, I mean, and jeopardize	20		ally port once they returned from the emergency
21		this person, you know, collapsing or dying in my	21		to PPS before they brought Mr. Perry up to PPS?
22	_	facility.	22		ould say about an hour.
23	Q		23		you know why they were waiting for an hour in the
24	A	- ·	24	•	port?
25	Q	if Officer Kroes or Jacks either put in a report or	25	A No,	I don't. I think maybe I mean, at the hospital
Page 130					
l		Page 130			Page 132
1		Page 130 testify that when they called you and said they didn't	1	in	-
1 2		_	1 2		the sally port?
l	A	testify that when they called you and said they didn't	i .	Q Ye	the sally port?
2	A Q	testify that when they called you and said they didn't think Mr. Perry should be released, you deny I	2	Q Ye. A No	the sally port? s. , I don't. Generally, it can be a lot of reasons.
2	Q	testify that when they called you and said they didn't think Mr. Perry should be released, you deny I receiving that information.	2 3 4	Q Ye. A No Som	the sally port? s. , I don't. Generally, it can be a lot of reasons. netimes CJF can get busy with other prisoners. The
2 3 4	Q	testify that when they called you and said they didn't think Mr. Perry should be released, you deny I receiving that information. I deny receiving that information.	2 3	Q Yes A No Som subt	the sally port? s. , I don't. Generally, it can be a lot of reasons. netimes CJF can get busy with other prisoners. The urbs bring they prisoners to the County jail. But
2 3 4 5	Q A	testify that when they called you and said they didn't think Mr. Perry should be released, you deny I receiving that information. I deny receiving that information. Because in the event that Officer Jacks or Kroes	2 3 4 5	Q Yea A No Som subu I'm s	the sally port? s. , I don't. Generally, it can be a lot of reasons. netimes CJF can get busy with other prisoners. The arbs bring they prisoners to the County jail. But speculating at that point.
2 3 4 5 6	Q A Q	testify that when they called you and said they didn't think Mr. Perry should be released, you deny I receiving that information. I deny receiving that information. Because in the event that Officer Jacks or Kroes believe that Mr. Perry	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Yes A No Som subu I'm s Q Ok	the sally port? s. , I don't. Generally, it can be a lot of reasons. netimes CJF can get busy with other prisoners. The urbs bring they prisoners to the County jail. But speculating at that point. ay. We don't want you to speculate.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q A	testify that when they called you and said they didn't think Mr. Perry should be released, you deny I receiving that information. I deny receiving that information. Because in the event that Officer Jacks or Kroes believe that Mr. Perry Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Yes A No Som subu I'm s Q Ok A Rig	the sally port? s. , I don't. Generally, it can be a lot of reasons. netimes CJF can get busy with other prisoners. The urbs bring they prisoners to the County jail. But speculating at that point. ay. We don't want you to speculate. ght.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	testify that when they called you and said they didn't think Mr. Perry should be released, you deny I receiving that information. I deny receiving that information. Because in the event that Officer Jacks or Kroes believe that Mr. Perry Right. should not be released, then you as the supervisor	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Yes A No Som subu I'm s Q Ok A Rig Q An	the sally port? s. J. I don't. Generally, it can be a lot of reasons. The period of the period of the county in the prisoners of the County in the period of the county in the county
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A	testify that when they called you and said they didn't think Mr. Perry should be released, you deny I receiving that information. I deny receiving that information. Because in the event that Officer Jacks or Kroes believe that Mr. Perry Right. should not be released, then you as the supervisor would say he must stay there, do not convey him	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Yes A No Som subt I'm s Q Ok A Rig Q An hear	the sally port? s. , I don't. Generally, it can be a lot of reasons. netimes CJF can get busy with other prisoners. The arbs bring they prisoners to the County jail. But speculating at that point. ay. We don't want you to speculate. ght. d finally, if officers in the presence of Mr. Perry d him say, "I can't breathe," or, "I think you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A Q	testify that when they called you and said they didn't think Mr. Perry should be released, you deny I receiving that information. I deny receiving that information. Because in the event that Officer Jacks or Kroes believe that Mr. Perry Right. should not be released, then you as the supervisor would say he must stay there, do not convey him anywhere else.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Ye. A No Som subu I'm s Q Ok A Rig Q An hear killi	the sally port? s. , I don't. Generally, it can be a lot of reasons. netimes CJF can get busy with other prisoners. The arbs bring they prisoners to the County jail. But speculating at that point. ay. We don't want you to speculate. ght. d finally, if officers in the presence of Mr. Perry d him say, "I can't breathe," or, "I think you're ng me," or, "Someone help me," or words to that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A Q	testify that when they called you and said they didn't think Mr. Perry should be released, you deny I receiving that information. I deny receiving that information. Because in the event that Officer Jacks or Kroes believe that Mr. Perry Right. should not be released, then you as the supervisor would say he must stay there, do not convey him anywhere else. Not Speaking from a doctor's standpoint, if the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Ye. A No Som subu I'm s Q Ok A Rig Q An hear killii effee	the sally port? s. J. I don't. Generally, it can be a lot of reasons. A letimes CJF can get busy with other prisoners. The arbs bring they prisoners to the County jail. But speculating at that point. ay. We don't want you to speculate. ght. d finally, if officers in the presence of Mr. Perry d him say, "I can't breathe," or, "I think you're ng me," or, "Someone help me," or words to that ct, do those officers have an obligation to report
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q	testify that when they called you and said they didn't think Mr. Perry should be released, you deny I receiving that information. I deny receiving that information. Because in the event that Officer Jacks or Kroes believe that Mr. Perry Right. should not be released, then you as the supervisor would say he must stay there, do not convey him anywhere else. Not Speaking from a doctor's standpoint, if the doctor said, "Hey, I'm not going to treat him, he's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Ye. A No Som subt I'm s Q Ok A Rig Q An hear killit effecthat	the sally port? s. J. I don't. Generally, it can be a lot of reasons. netimes CJF can get busy with other prisoners. The urbs bring they prisoners to the County jail. But speculating at that point. ay. We don't want you to speculate. ght. d finally, if officers in the presence of Mr. Perry d him say, "I can't breathe," or, "I think you're ng me," or, "Someone help me," or words to that ct, do those officers have an obligation to report information to you as their supervising
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q	testify that when they called you and said they didn't think Mr. Perry should be released, you deny I receiving that information. I deny receiving that information. Because in the event that Officer Jacks or Kroes believe that Mr. Perry Right. should not be released, then you as the supervisor would say he must stay there, do not convey him anywhere else. Not Speaking from a doctor's standpoint, if the doctor said, "Hey, I'm not going to treat him, he's being released," I can't make I can't make I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Ye. A No Som subu I'm s Q Ok A Rig Q An hear killi effec that lieut	the sally port? s. , I don't. Generally, it can be a lot of reasons. netimes CJF can get busy with other prisoners. The urbs bring they prisoners to the County jail. But speculating at that point. ay. We don't want you to speculate. ght. d finally, if officers in the presence of Mr. Perry d him say, "I can't breathe," or, "I think you're ng me," or, "Someone help me," or words to that ct, do those officers have an obligation to report information to you as their supervising tenant?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q	testify that when they called you and said they didn't think Mr. Perry should be released, you deny I receiving that information. I deny receiving that information. Because in the event that Officer Jacks or Kroes believe that Mr. Perry Right. should not be released, then you as the supervisor would say he must stay there, do not convey him anywhere else. Not Speaking from a doctor's standpoint, if the doctor said, "Hey, I'm not going to treat him, he's being released," I can't make I can't make I can't make that determination from a doctor's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Ye. A No Som subu I'm s Q Ok A Rig Q An hear killit effecthat licut A Tru	the sally port? s. I don't. Generally, it can be a lot of reasons. netimes CJF can get busy with other prisoners. The urbs bring they prisoners to the County jail. But speculating at that point. ay. We don't want you to speculate. ght. d finally, if officers in the presence of Mr. Perry thin say, "I can't breathe," or, "I think you're ng me," or, "Someone help me," or words to that ct, do those officers have an obligation to report information to you as their supervising tenant? ne.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q	testify that when they called you and said they didn't think Mr. Perry should be released, you deny I receiving that information. I deny receiving that information. Because in the event that Officer Jacks or Kroes believe that Mr. Perry Right. should not be released, then you as the supervisor would say he must stay there, do not convey him anywhere else. Not Speaking from a doctor's standpoint, if the doctor said, "Hey, I'm not going to treat him, he's being released," I can't make I can't make I can't make that determination from a doctor's standpoint. But if they saying, "Well, look, he can't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q YeA No Som subu I'm s Q Ok A Rig Q An hear killii effecthat licut A Tru Q An	the sally port? s. J. I don't. Generally, it can be a lot of reasons. The prisoners of the County jail. But speculating at that point. The presence of Mr. Perry down say, "I can't breathe," or, "I think you're not me," or, "Someone help me," or words to that ct, do those officers have an obligation to report information to you as their supervising tenant? The december of the presence of Mr. Perry down say, "I can't breathe," or, "I think you're not me," or, "Someone help me," or words to that ct, do those officers have an obligation to report information to you as their supervising tenant? The december of the presence of Mr. Perry down say, "I can't breathe," or, "I think you're not me," or, "Someone help me," or words to that ct, do those officers have an obligation to report information to you as their supervising tenant? The december of the county jail. But speculate the count
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q	testify that when they called you and said they didn't think Mr. Perry should be released, you deny I receiving that information. I deny receiving that information. Because in the event that Officer Jacks or Kroes believe that Mr. Perry Right. should not be released, then you as the supervisor would say he must stay there, do not convey him anywhere else. Not Speaking from a doctor's standpoint, if the doctor said, "Hey, I'm not going to treat him, he's being released," I can't make I can't make I can't make that determination from a doctor's standpoint. But if they saying, "Well, look, he can't be released," the doctor I mean, they must have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q YeA No Som subu I'm : Q Ok A Rig Q An hear killi: effect that lieut A Tru Q An A I m	the sally port? s. J. I don't. Generally, it can be a lot of reasons. The prisoners could be prisoners. The prisoners of the County jail. But speculating at that point. The properties of the County jail. But speculating at that point. The properties of the County jail. But speculating at that point. The properties of the County jail. But speculating at that point. The properties of the County jail. But speculating at that point. The properties of Mr. Perry of him say, "I can't breathe," or, "I think you're not me," or, "Someone help me," or words to that ct, do those officers have an obligation to report information to you as their supervising tenant? The properties of the can't breather the properties of the properties of the county jail. The properties of the County jail. But speculate.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q	testify that when they called you and said they didn't think Mr. Perry should be released, you deny I receiving that information. I deny receiving that information. Because in the event that Officer Jacks or Kroes believe that Mr. Perry Right. should not be released, then you as the supervisor would say he must stay there, do not convey him anywhere else. Not Speaking from a doctor's standpoint, if the doctor said, "Hey, I'm not going to treat him, he's being released," I can't make I can't make I can't make that determination from a doctor's standpoint. But if they saying, "Well, look, he can't be released," the doctor I mean, they must have talked to the doctor, not me. But I never heard that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Yes A No Som subt I'm s Q Ok A Rig Q An hear killit effecthat licut A Tru Q An num	the sally port? s. y. I don't. Generally, it can be a lot of reasons. the times CJF can get busy with other prisoners. The the bring they prisoners to the County jail. But speculating at that point. ay. We don't want you to speculate. ght. d finally, if officers in the presence of Mr. Perry d him say, "I can't breathe," or, "I think you're ng me," or, "Someone help me," or words to that ect, do those officers have an obligation to report information to you as their supervising tenant? ne. d why do they have that obligation? nean, it's I mean, number one, it's SOPs, and ther two, it's the right thing to do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q	testify that when they called you and said they didn't think Mr. Perry should be released, you deny I receiving that information. I deny receiving that information. Because in the event that Officer Jacks or Kroes believe that Mr. Perry Right. should not be released, then you as the supervisor would say he must stay there, do not convey him anywhere else. Not Speaking from a doctor's standpoint, if the doctor said, "Hey, I'm not going to treat him, he's being released," I can't make I can't make I can't make that determination from a doctor's standpoint. But if they saying, "Well, look, he can't be released," the doctor I mean, they must have talked to the doctor, not me. But I never heard that comment coming from them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Yes A No Som subt I'm s Q Ok A Rig Q An hear killiceffed that licut A Tru Q An num Q It's	the sally port? s. J. I don't. Generally, it can be a lot of reasons. A tetimes CJF can get busy with other prisoners. The arbs bring they prisoners to the County jail. But speculating at that point. Ay. We don't want you to speculate. By th. I d finally, if officers in the presence of Mr. Perry dhim say, "I can't breathe," or, "I think you're ng me," or, "Someone help me," or words to that ct, do those officers have an obligation to report information to you as their supervising tenant? I de. I d why do they have that obligation? I mean, it's I mean, number one, it's SOPs, and other two, it's the right thing to do. The response of the response of the right thing to do because in the event that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q	testify that when they called you and said they didn't think Mr. Perry should be released, you deny I receiving that information. I deny receiving that information. Because in the event that Officer Jacks or Kroes believe that Mr. Perry Right. should not be released, then you as the supervisor would say he must stay there, do not convey him anywhere else. Not Speaking from a doctor's standpoint, if the doctor said, "Hey, I'm not going to treat him, he's being released," I can't make I can't make I can't make that determination from a doctor's standpoint. But if they saying, "Well, look, he can't be released," the doctor I mean, they must have talked to the doctor, not me. But I never heard that comment coming from them. Do you recall Jacks calling you and you telling Jacks	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Yes A No Som subt I'm s Q Ok A Rig Q An hear killit effecthat licut A Tru Q An num Q It's that	the sally port? s. J. I don't. Generally, it can be a lot of reasons. A lot of the county in the county in the prisoners of the County in the county in the prisoners to the County in the county i
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q	testify that when they called you and said they didn't think Mr. Perry should be released, you deny I receiving that information. I deny receiving that information. Because in the event that Officer Jacks or Kroes believe that Mr. Perry Right. should not be released, then you as the supervisor would say he must stay there, do not convey him anywhere else. Not Speaking from a doctor's standpoint, if the doctor said, "Hey, I'm not going to treat him, he's being released," I can't make I can't make I can't make that determination from a doctor's standpoint. But if they saying, "Well, look, he can't be released," the doctor I mean, they must have talked to the doctor, not me. But I never heard that comment coming from them. Do you recall Jacks calling you and you telling Jacks that if the hospital released Perry, there was nothing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Ye. A No Som subu I'm s Q Ok A Rig Q An hear killi effec that lieut A Tru Q An A I m num Q It's that A Rig	the sally port? s. I don't. Generally, it can be a lot of reasons. Interest CJF can get busy with other prisoners. The prisoners to the County jail. But speculating at that point. Interest was described by the county jail. But speculating at that point. In the presence of Mr. Perry and him say, "I can't breathe," or, "I think you're not me," or, "Someone help me," or words to that cet, do those officers have an obligation to report information to you as their supervising tenant? In the county is the presence of Mr. Perry words to that cet, do those officers have an obligation to report information to you as their supervising tenant? In the county is the presence of Mr. Perry words to that cet, do those officers have an obligation to report information to you as their supervising tenant? In the county jail. But speculate.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q	testify that when they called you and said they didn't think Mr. Perry should be released, you deny I receiving that information. I deny receiving that information. Because in the event that Officer Jacks or Kroes believe that Mr. Perry Right. should not be released, then you as the supervisor would say he must stay there, do not convey him anywhere else. Not Speaking from a doctor's standpoint, if the doctor said, "Hey, I'm not going to treat him, he's being released," I can't make I can't make I can't make that determination from a doctor's standpoint. But if they saying, "Well, look, he can't be released," the doctor I mean, they must have talked to the doctor, not me. But I never heard that comment coming from them. Do you recall Jacks calling you and you telling Jacks that if the hospital released Perry, there was nothing the Milwaukee Police Department can do, and that they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q YeA No Som subu I'm s Q Ok A Rig Q An hear killi effecthat lieut A Tru Q An A I m num Q It's that A Rig Q	the sally port? s. I don't. Generally, it can be a lot of reasons. netimes CJF can get busy with other prisoners. The prisoners to the County jail. But speculating at that point. ay. We don't want you to speculate. I ght. I d finally, if officers in the presence of Mr. Perry the him say, "I can't breathe," or, "I think you're not me," or, "Someone help me," or words to that ct, do those officers have an obligation to report information to you as their supervising tenant? I de. I d why do they have that obligation? I dean, it's I mean, number one, it's SOPs, and other two, it's the right thing to do. The right thing to do because in the event that inmate is actually having trouble breathing ght. Or feels like he might be dying as a result of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q	testify that when they called you and said they didn't think Mr. Perry should be released, you deny I receiving that information. I deny receiving that information. Because in the event that Officer Jacks or Kroes believe that Mr. Perry Right. should not be released, then you as the supervisor would say he must stay there, do not convey him anywhere else. Not Speaking from a doctor's standpoint, if the doctor said, "Hey, I'm not going to treat him, he's being released," I can't make I can't make I can't make that determination from a doctor's standpoint. But if they saying, "Well, look, he can't be released," the doctor I mean, they must have talked to the doctor, not me. But I never heard that comment coming from them. Do you recall Jacks calling you and you telling Jacks that if the hospital released Perry, there was nothing the Milwaukee Police Department can do, and that they should bring Mr. Perry back the best they can?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Yea No Som subu I'm s Q Ok A Rigg Q An hear killing that lieut A Tru Q An A I m num Q It's that A Rig Q Q office of the control of the c	the sally port? s. Ji I don't. Generally, it can be a lot of reasons. The prisoners could be prisoners. The prisoners of the County jail. But speculating at that point. The properties of the county jail. But speculating at that point. The properties of the county jail. But speculating at that point. The properties of the county jail. But speculating at that point. The properties of the county jail. But speculating at that point. The properties of the presence of Mr. Perry and him say, "I can't breathe," or, "I think you're not me," or, "Someone help me," or words to that count of the county of the properties of the county of the properties of t
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q	testify that when they called you and said they didn't think Mr. Perry should be released, you deny I receiving that information. I deny receiving that information. Because in the event that Officer Jacks or Kroes believe that Mr. Perry Right. should not be released, then you as the supervisor would say he must stay there, do not convey him anywhere else. Not Speaking from a doctor's standpoint, if the doctor said, "Hey, I'm not going to treat him, he's being released," I can't make I can't make I can't make that determination from a doctor's standpoint. But if they saying, "Well, look, he can't be released," the doctor I mean, they must have talked to the doctor, not me. But I never heard that comment coming from them. Do you recall Jacks calling you and you telling Jacks that if the hospital released Perry, there was nothing the Milwaukee Police Department can do, and that they should bring Mr. Perry back the best they can?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Yea A No Som subu I'm s Q Ok A Rig Q An hear killii effect that lieut A Tru Q An num Q It's that A Rig Q c offic A Rig	the sally port? s. Ji I don't. Generally, it can be a lot of reasons. The prisoners could be prisoners. The prisoners of the County jail. But speculating at that point. The properties of the county jail. But speculating at that point. The properties of the county jail. But speculating at that point. The properties of the county jail. But speculating at that point. The properties of the county jail. But speculating at that point. The properties of the presence of Mr. Perry and him say, "I can't breathe," or, "I think you're not me," or, "Someone help me," or words to that count of the county of the properties of the county of the properties of t

34 (Page 133)

Г		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	34	(Page	100)
1		Page 133			
1		philosophy and policy and procedure to get medical aid			
2		for that person.			
3	A	Sure. And seeing they're in before they call me,			
4		and I always tell them, before they call me, a			
5		Milwaukee Police Department rescue team should be on			
6		they way.			
7	Q				
8	~	we're talking who were involved with Mr. Perry,			
9		whether inside or outside your presence, they don't			
10		have to ask for your permission to call for medical			
11		assistance in the event they believe someone is in			
12		need of medical attention, correct?			
1	4	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
13		Correct.			
14	Ų	Every police officer on the department can make the			
15		call if they think it's necessary, right?			
16	A	Correct. We on the same page with that.			
17		MR. GENDE: Okay. I don't have anything			
18		further. Thank you for your time, Lieutenant.			
19		THE WITNESS: No problem.			
20		THE REPORTER: Is there anything further?			
21		There being nothing further for the record, the			
22		deposition is concluded at 1:51. Off the record.			
1					
1					
1					
L.					
			·		

A	114:23 115:14	amended 4:5 10:8	appearance 10:9	129:16
ability 28:21	116:1 125:3	10:10	appeared 23:16	asphyxia 119:6,9
29:18	126:8	amends 14:3	73:3 79:16	119:12
able 14:25 19:14	affect 29:17 47:18	amount 102:20	appears 10:24	assaulted 27:20
21:8 24:3 35:21	afford 5:5	amusing 128:13	applied 22:1	assaults 27:23
36:16 38:19,21	aforementioned	128:21	123:2	assign 23:4
38:23 43:13,17	84:19	Andrew 117:17	appointment 7:4	assigned 7:5,9
43:20 56:5	afternoon 103:20	anew 105:3	7:16	8:23 9:2 23:3
65:15 70:2,5	104:6	animal 46:11 48:5	approve 86:16	53:13
73:2 79:23	agitated 27:3	48:17 102:4	91:14	assist 57:17 58:19
84:11,13 104:18	ago 55:15 97:14	103:1 113:11,22	approximately	60:23 75:24
111:6	104:2 118:20	114:6,14 124:2	11:15 20:11	122:14
1	119:13,14 127:9	answer 4:22 5:5	86:14 91:11	assistance 15:19
abnormal 22:19	agree 13:20 24:9	18:5 24:17,18	area 45:21 51:24	15:19 47:19
access 34:11	29:10 61:19	34:22 39:8	52:2 55:22	56:10,13 57:20
accord 104:20	62:6 71:5 72:10	58:25 74:24	76:20 90:21	59:7 67:25
accurate 9:6	74:18 75:15	75:7 78:24	100:19	72:24 73:15
55:20 63:12,15	86:22 95:4,24	80:14 81:4,5		96:3 120:13
86:24 87:2	96:8	87:25 92:4	argumentative 102:7 103:5	
act 46:11 48:4,17	ahead 18:5 24:17	102:8,10 103:6		121:9,24 122:6
70:23 72:5	34:16 58:25	104:23 106:5,12	116:3,18 arm 38:12 40:12	133:11
102:4 103:1	74:24 75:7	110:16 114:11		assisted 83:20
113:22 124:2			56:4 58:6 59:9	90:23
acting 66:5	78:24 80:14	114:20 116:5,19	59:23 60:2	associate 5:13,18
113:10	81:4 92:4 102:8	117:9 123:15	arms 21:24 59:18	assume 4:22
action 14:5 40:16	103:6 104:4	124:11 127:15	68:1,14	122:19
actions 46:13	106:5,12 110:16	answered 58:24	arrest 76:10	Assuming 62:1
77:20,22 78:17	114:11,20 116:5	103:5	81:11	asthma 15:15
132:23	116:19 117:9	answers 4:25	arrive 20:11	37:6
active 66:7	123:15 127:15	anticipating	28:22	asthmatic 19:4
activity 92:23	aid 110:22,25	39:11,17	arrived 9:18,20	attempt 4:19 5:5
addition 16:8	111:14 120:15	anybody 6:12	20:7 83:15	39:1 42:25
additional 18:21	133:1	11:16 12:2	asked 19:25 21:4	46:23 61:12
19:12 75:24	ain't 66:16 81:25	28:15 39:25	30:24 58:23	70:21 71:19
address 28:21	82:5 127:25	42:13 56:7,9,13	66:21 69:24	75:11 111:11
addressed 47:11	Alexander 83:19	82:6 84:17 97:3	103:4 107:24	attempted 72:2,3
Adeneken 9:17	90:22	98:2 99:18	109:3,5,11	81:23 122:13,23
administration	allegation 104:17	110:7 114:6	asking 14:23,24	attempting 82:6
5:22 6:1	allegedly 116:9,14	115:22 118:18	14:24 15:25	attempts 81:10,17
administrative	116:24	119:17	16:5 43:10,10	attention 13:19
8:18,22 84:21	allow 5:4	anyplace 64:14	50:4 58:4 59:3	16:4,7,14,18
admittance 86:17	allowed 30:15	anyway 125:10	64:10 65:5	27:25 28:20
91:14	31:3	aphyxia 119:5	67:18 71:19	45:13,15,22
advised 25:22	allowing 22:21	apologize 19:25	87:12 93:18	97:22 98:1,4
67:1 75:23	56:14 122:24	apparently 14:3	102:18 103:16	120:6 121:19
96:15	allude 25:4	appear 21:22	107:8,17 109:19	122:10 129:12
Affairs 12:21 20:1	ambulance 96:13	78:19 80:19	125:11,14	133:12

attorney 104:17	130:23	76:22 80:18	57:6,18 64:14	bump 51:22
104:25	background 5:10	benefits 124:22	64:21 100:19	bureau 33:8
attorneys 1:6 2:21	bad 26:16 29:2,5	best 87:25 130:23	Bohl 2:14 78:11	busy 35:1 52:13
25:22 128:8	29:10,11 65:5	better 51:18	88:3	52:15,16,17,18
Aurora 3:5 75:23	bar 6:11	78:20 79:16	Bonville 3:8	132:4
authority 14:12	barely 94:20,21	80:22 122:14	booking 40:22	buys 7:10
available 41:2	based 24:19 28:19	131:13	76:20	Duys 7.10
101:16	65:10 79:2,7	bit 25:5	Borgelt 3:14	
aware 17:11	80:17 88:14	bleeding 16:20,24	break 49:6 88:4	C 2:1
33:14 57:4 72:1	101:15	43:21 61:13,23	95:15	call 6:14 15:20
114:23 120:16	basically 6:2 7:6	62:7 64:14,16	breath 113:15	23:6 25:3 32:11
122:23	13:13 15:20	69:17 95:7 98:5	breathe 120:4	32:14 35:5
awe 48:4 49:5				36:17 44:25
	19:4,8 26:15	100:3,10,20	122:2,11,15,21	
50:5 52:23	33:15 35:2	111:4,7,7,15,19	122:25 123:4,6	45:4,7 73:9 75:19 86:15,19
Ayala 83:19 90:22	79:19 82:20	111:20 112:13	132:10	89:8 91:12
A3 41:4,7,11,17	100:2 115:3,17	112:14	breathing 21:1,2	
41:19,22 43:24	124:13	block 112:24	45:5 66:21	96:10 97:16
44:21 52:20	Bates 4:7 13:25	117:10 118:24	69:22 77:19	98:2,6,9,10,12
53:21,24 54:4,6	62:24	blood 15:21 22:16	119:19,22	99:14,18 103:8
54:22 55:3,22	bathroom 36:24	22:19 24:1	120:18,20,23	111:23 112:4,8
57:8 58:7,10,18	37:1,1	43:23 57:6 61:6	121:7,15 122:14	119:24 120:5
62:5 64:13 65:1	beat 7:7,11	61:8,11,15 62:8	122:18 123:3	122:3 133:3,4
65:7,9,17,18,19	becoming 27:3	62:11 64:19,20	132:20	133:10,15
67:15 83:15	bed 42:5 51:24	64:21,23 84:23	brief 7:2	called 72:24 81:13
84:20 100:20	begins 86:11	85:4 86:2,18	briefly 12:18	115:1 130:1
117:12	behalf 2:6,12,18	89:25 90:2,7,15	30:20	calling 98:12
B	2:24 3:5,11,17	90:16 91:6,15	bring 10:12 54:17	130:20
	behavior 25:7	91:20,22 92:1,7	129:12,14,20	calls 75:6
bachelor 5:19,20	35:15,17 46:13	92:10,11,24	130:23 132:5	calm 45:11,11
bachelor's 5:14	70:17 79:20	93:1,5,24 94:7	Broadway 1:7	89:11 90:14
5:15	82:19,21 102:13	94:13,19,20,22	2:22	candy 6:11
back 6:22 10:22	102:14,15	95:1,4 97:16,24	brought 17:3	capable 96:4
14:4 17:4 18:7	115:17	99:15,24 100:3	35:16 43:1	capacity 127:7
18:18 19:5,6,10	believe 11:13 30:9	101:8,17 105:14	54:13 127:16	captain 125:3,15
30:4,12,22	31:8,21 37:11	106:1,9,17	131:21	125:22 126:2
33:15 35:16	37:13,13 40:13	107:2,12 108:5	building 54:19	care 17:15,20
41:10 54:22	42:2 57:20 68:6	108:16,22	bull 52:14	18:15,21 19:20
56:2 57:11 60:7	72:16 74:7	109:10,13,17	bullpen 20:15,15	29:14 32:9
62:18 65:20	84:12 96:9	110:3,13 111:8	20:22 24:7	72:16 75:2
74:12 75:25	113:4 117:13	111:9,25 112:2	41:15,15,17	102:2 107:12
84:21 85:3,6	118:22 119:4	112:6,9,15,20	45:21 46:1	125:20
90:19 95:18	130:7 133:11	117:3,23 118:11	51:12,15,20	career 6:8 72:25
97:8 108:8	believed 59:22	Bluemound 2:10	52:2,8,11,17	carried 44:8
123:7 126:13	99:8 131:13	bodily 44:11 71:6	55:22 64:1,13	59:18 64:13
128:11 129:14	bells 26:5	74:19	67:6,7 68:5 69:4	65:17,18,21
129:19,20	bench 41:25,25	body 22:13,16	77:3	68:14
	,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
		1	I	I

<u> </u>			····	
carry 55:21 84:20	change 8:4,6,15	107:20 110:24	131:10,18	complaining
carrying 55:25	65:15 68:6	111:3,4 112:8	come 13:19 28:5	120:3,18 121:7
56:18 68:2 94:5	70:16,19 72:10	112:10,11,12,14	28:17,18 30:12	121:15 122:20
case 12:8,10 87:20	75:15 78:10	118:21,23 132:4	32:2 90:13	complete 54:3,13
cause 61:23 93:1	79:24 97:10	CJF's 98:18	100:15 112:15	55:14,17,19
causing 45:25	102:1,13,15	claim 37:5	114:6 115:1	76:10,16 88:7
cell 40:23 41:1,4,7	115:16	Claire 1:4	129:19	98:22,24 99:2
41:11,18,23,24	changed 8:17 36:5	clarify 77:6	comes 15:11 16:5	completed 31:2
42:13,19 43:24	36:13 38:16	clean 56:14,15	19:5 100:2	31:10 34:20
51:1,3,8,10,17	65:11 67:17,19	62:1	comfortable	35:12,13 54:7,9
51:19,24 52:24	67:20	cleaned 58:20,21	122:24	55:19 60:12
53:18 56:18,22	changes 80:11,17	118:13	coming 28:11	81:13
57:5 59:8,19,22	charge 9:18 10:4	clear 4:20 5:7	30:4,4 57:6	compliance 46:24
60:6,8,20,25	10:4 14:11	39:18 48:13	98:14 130:19	48:9,23 113:18
61:3,6,8,16,22	30:12 32:7	67:8 71:15,16	comm 7:8	121:19,20,22
62:8,12,17	121:13	71:17 96:21	command 10:2	126:10
64:16 65:22	Charles 2:14	121:6,14	94:4,11 113:21	complied 85:13
83:21,25 84:4,5	checked 24:12	cleared 17:22	commanding 9:25	91:2 108:13
84:10,20,22	checks 53:6,7,19	19:14 31:16	commands 47:24	comply 35:24
85:3,6,7,25 86:3	chest 16:24	36:3	49:24	43:2 45:11
86:4 89:25 90:2	chief 125:9 127:9	clearly 115:7	comment 46:10	46:15 50:8,9
90:7,15,23,25	127:11,19	close 60:8	113:13 123:19	102:14 115:18
91:5,6,8,19,20	Christopher 2:8	closed 60:6	124:1 125:6,8	126:6,14,22
92:7,11,24 93:5	chronological	100:20	125:11 130:19	complying 49:23
94:14 95:2,4	87:3,7,18 88:10	closer 52:24 53:2	comments 114:7	102:11 103:13
98:5,6 99:15,24	88:17	53:11,13 54:21	114:13 126:13	computer 128:24
100:20,24 101:6	chronology 90:20	100:24	126:15	computer 128.24 concern 38:1,8
101:7,17 103:22	citing 86:17 91:15	closest 28:1	commercial 6:10	46:4 50:23
104:20 105:4,13	City 1:6 2:21,24	clothing 57:18	6:11,11	59:16 89:18
105:16,23 106:1	6:9 30:5 52:15	78:3	commercials 6:6	99:23 100:1,4,6
106:2,9,10,17	106:14 129:24	coherent 21:16	common 24:7	100:23 101:14
107:2,12 108:15	civilian 8:21	23:22 36:10	71:3 126:8,11	102:2,5,18,20
108:17,18,22	CJF 31:11,22	70:11 74:1	communication	103:3,7,16,18
109:14,17 110:4	32:19 34:7	84:13,16	98:8	114:7
110:13 111:5,8	35:13 43:3	coherently 70:5	Communications	concerned 27:10
111:15,25 112:9	53:23 54:6,9	102:25	81:13	49:15 59:11
112:21,24 117:3	55:13 60:11	collapsed 20:22	community 7:8,8	82:12 89:14,19
117:6,10,12,23	81:21 82:23	24:6 86:20	7:11	89:19,22 90:4,4
117:24 118:2,4	83:5,15 85:2	collapsing 19:9	Compared 41:9	95:25 99:20
118:11,12,15,20	86:16,20 89:9	129:21	Compensation	101:21,22,22
118:24	91:13 97:18,25	combative 25:5	3:17	114:13
cells 41:2,3,12,20	98:3,6,23 99:11	26:16 28:11	complain 100:14	concerns 47:10,11
42:7,10 51:17	99:18,21 101:4	53:5 57:23	122:18	47:14,16,22
52:19,21 57:2	101:21 103:15	58:10 59:1,4,6	complained	48:6 49:1
111:21	103:18 106:19	76:6 79:20	100:11 122:15	concluded 133:22
certificate 5:23	106:20 107:4,7	85:16,19 98:7	122:16,17	Concordia 5:14
	200,20 107,197	00110,17 70.7	122.10,17	Sontoium J.17
		<u></u> .	<u> </u>	

		<u> </u>		
5:19	control 14:22	corner 128:18	117:6 122:8,9	89:15 93:9
concrete 51:22	15:2 19:21	Corps 7:22	122:12 123:20	108:1 125:18
52:3	29:14 71:6	correct 7:20 11:1	124:21 126:16	
condition 19:15	72:16 74:19	11:2 13:23 14:1	126:17,18	D
36:5 38:16	75:2 79:15	14:2,5,13 16:14	133:12,13,16	D 3:13 4:1
54:23 57:4	89:10,15 118:19	16:15 17:9,10	correcting 119:8	date 8:24 9:4
65:15 67:2,17	125:20	18:13,15,18,19	correctly 69:8	115:4
67:19 68:7	conversation	19:5 21:16	corroborating	dating 14:4
70:16,19 72:10	21:13 22:4,6	23:17,25 24:2,3	123:10	day 4:18 9:18
73:10 75:15	36:7 38:23	29:8,10,23 30:3	cotton 123:5	14:7 55:12 67:2
78:10 79:22,24	42:22,25 43:9	31:24 34:4,12	counsel 128:7	70:8 79:11
80:12 128:15	70:12 84:13,15	34:13 36:3	County 2:18 7:21	98:15,20 115:3
conditions 69:25	84:16 128:25	38:13,14 39:21	33:20,22 43:8	days 125:24
conduct 13:21	129:4	39:22,23,24	76:12 81:14,22	dead 94:17,18
114:24 123:11	conversations	42:23 46:24,25	82:2 132:5	114:6 118:23
confer 128:6	24:3	47:3,4 48:6,11	couple 33:7 36:25	deal 28:3 106:14
confidence 28:25	converse 70:2	48:18,24,25	115:25 123:9	dealing 46:5
29:18	convey 23:2,8	49:4,9 50:24	court 1:12 5:1	54:14
confident 28:21	27:14 29:19	52:25 57:3	39:9	dealt 41:5 45:23
28:23	32:15 33:16,19	59:14,15,24	courtesy 5:6	46:1 75:8
configuration	37:8 82:1	61:24 63:1,6,9	CPR 86:21	death 63:9,17
41:19,20,22	106:18,22	63:10,14,17,18	creating 123:3	73:23 86:23
configured 42:8	107:17,17,19	63:21,22,25	credits 6:7	90:3,10,11,13
confirm 125:16	130:10	67:5 69:15,19	criminal 5:20 6:1	93:9 97:2,3
confuse 87:3 89:5	conveyance 23:6	69:22,23 70:1,3	30:16 31:4,13	108:23 116:9,11
confusing 89:3	24:21 81:14	70:4,5,6,9 71:25	32:3,9 33:16	119:1
conscious 21:1,2	83:9 96:13	72:8,12 74:5,10	76:12,16 81:15	deceased 85:5
21:14 23:21,22	99:21	74:11 75:4,13	96:16 97:7	decide 51:10
66:20 69:22	conveyed 15:22	75:14,16,21,25	99:17 114:15	decided 52:23
77:19	15:23 22:22,25	76:14 79:24	120:11	60:10
consciousness	24:25 26:9 29:3	80:4,9,10,12,15	crisis 16:4 32:13	decision 15:22
17:8	33:23 37:21	81:16 82:9 83:9	72:23 82:4,4,12	24:22 29:18,21
considering 63:16	38:1 65:12	83:16,17,23	82:15,18 100:13	29:25 51:2,6
118:10	73:24 98:4	85:8,9,19,20,22	120:1,2	decrease 101:16
constantly 13:18	106:20 107:7,20	85:25 86:24	cross 50:14	defecate 71:3
13:19	111:2,24	87:4 88:21 89:3	crossed 50:17,18	defecated 21:20
contact 32:3,4	conveying 131:2	89:6,7 91:8,9	CR2 31:8	23:24 36:11
43:13 63:16	conveying 151.2	92:17 93:1,2,7	CR215 53:25	44:1 47:25
66:1,3 67:11,14	Coogan 3:11	93:20 95:22	cup 123:5	50:19 67:25
67:21,23 68:7	cooperate 25:6	96:6,11,12,14	cup 123:3 currently 127:3	68:19 71:7,21
68:10 96:23	35:23 40:25	99:21 100:21,22	Custodian 117:21	78:2,18 80:19
contained 19:22	43:2,4,10 46:16	100:25 101:5,8	custody 14:22	102:22 105:18
continued 48:6	50:2,4 103:11	100.23 101.3,8	15:2 17:15,21	defecation 70:18
49:11 77:18	cooperating 41:1	107:14 108:19	19:20 27:15	70:22
contradict 112:22	cooperation 35:20			Defendants 2:18
112:25	Corey 26:5	110:8,9 113:18	29:14 72:16	2:24
114.43	Corey 20:3	116:11,12,20	75:2 79:14	س∠. ت ا
		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

3 4 4 3 0 0		l		I
definitely 8:9	describe 13:5,6	died 4:18 14:8	division 13:15	132:22
32:13	19:2 40:5	62:3 89:9 96:15	125:3	
definition 29:16	described 16:9	99:16 108:1	doctor 14:23,24	
degree 5:13,14,15	48:1	109:2,22 110:5	23:18 26:13,17	E 2:1,1,16,20 3:7
5:18,19,20,21	deserved 57:24	112:20 114:4,15	26:21 27:10,12	4:1,11
6:3	desk 128:23	116:14,23	30:2 71:8,10,18	earlier 36:6 42:13
demonstrating	despite 69:13	117:21 118:10	72:13,14,18,21	63:25 65:12,16
27:4 40:6 46:19	details 25:23	118:16,21	72:21 73:6,8	66:3 68:7 76:25
56:3 128:24	detective 33:8,11	different 9:7,9	78:25 79:21	80:24 95:20
demoted 124:14	35:9 61:20 62:4	13:14,15 23:4,5	82:5,5 95:21,24	103:25 105:20
125:2,24	80:4 83:8 97:1	24:19 38:17	119:10 122:8	ears 69:19
demotion 124:17	107:24 108:4,9	41:11,15,19	130:13,17,18,25	easier 68:25
124:19	108:22 109:1,13	66:3 75:1 100:5	doctors 25:6	Eastern 1:13
deny 130:2,5	109:22 110:5	100:6 103:24	27:17,22 28:15	educational 5:9
denying 123:10	112:19 113:7	105:19 123:18	34:11 82:1	effect 47:7 124:17
department 6:25	116:16,23 126:7	differently 97:10	doctor's 130:12	126:9 129:8
7:14,16 13:10	detectives 30:10	difficult 39:9 52:5	130:15	132:12
13:12,21 15:20	30:13 32:4,17	difficulty 45:5	document 10:10	either 17:12 40:12
15:21 17:20,23	32:22 33:3,14	119:19,22	10:12 13:5,6	54:13 56:13
18:18 19:21	34:19 35:2,2,5	120:18 121:7,15	documents 10:25	58:19 71:1
20:14,18,20	54:1,3,14 93:9	dignity 57:22	11:3 12:4 31:9	96:10 123:10
22:5,18 27:14	94:9 96:21 99:6	dim 117:10	62:22 104:9	125:2,23 129:6
29:13 32:8,11	99:8 109:25	directed 115:20	doing 20:25 39:17	129:25 131:2
32:14 35:1 41:6	110:1	117:1 129:3	54:17 55:4	elevator 20:12
57:17 62:25	deteriorated	direction 51:1	58:22 110:1	85:25 91:5
69:6 79:3,9	19:15	94:4,10	door 20:17 36:6	101:19 108:15
87:15,21 88:14	deteriorating	directions 49:24	40:4 41:9 60:6,8	else's 82:6
90:13 96:10	27:2,3	directives 45:11	100:20 101:6,20	emerged 19:13
97:17 108:2	determination	103:14,14	127:17	emergencies
111:23 112:4,18	15:18 16:1	directly 30:16	doubt 37:22,24	19:13
119:12,24 120:6	72:13,20,22	31:4 76:16	downstairs 54:18	emergency 14:21
120:7,17,21,25	73:3 130:15	discharged 29:23	Dr 2:4 3:3	15:1,7 16:22,23
121:11 122:3	determine 15:5	discussed 98:15	drop 57:1 61:22	17:1,7,14,14,17
124:16 125:1	16:17 23:18	discusses 13:25	62:6	17:21,22 18:1
126:25 130:22	50:11,13 61:12	discussion 70:11	dropped 56:21	18:12,21 19:14
133:5,14	70:21 71:20	97:2	61:21,22 62:5	22:22,25 23:9
department's	72:2,3 75:11	discussions 96:17	drug 7:10	24:10,25 26:10
13:22 17:15	78:16 92:25	dispute 58:7	Dudek 2:15	26:23 27:2,13
132:25	94:5 95:11	113:2,3 127:10	due 76:9	27:15 32:10
depositing 57:2	111:11	distance 27:17	duties 7:7,10 8:4	33:12 37:22
deposition 4:5	determined 111:9	distinguishing	8:6,15,17 9:7,12	45:19 50:15
10:9,14 11:1,5,8	diabetes 37:5	77:13	9:19 60:7,7	64:7 65:13
12:8,20 19:19	diabetic 15:16	distress 100:13	72:15,18 84:21	72:12,17 73:4
62:23 104:11,14	19:6	122:7	duty 9:13 34:9	74:20 75:4 77:2
133:22	Diaz-Berg 53:16	District 1:12,13	54:21 60:15	77:10,17,24
depositions 12:11	55:4 118:22	districts 23:5	dying 129:21	78:8,15,22
Lassacram valva	30		wy mig 127.21	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	<u></u>	 	l	l

79:17 80:24	118:19	eyes 43:18 50:23	feel 47:18,21	101:17 105:14
95:6,8,12 96:1	exact 115:4		108:21,25	105:21 108:5,14
96:10 100:8	exactly 9:2	F	feels 132:22	112:21 117:24
129:5 131:15,20	EXAMINATION	F 69:5 81:11	fell 33:10	118:2,4,21
emitting 78:4,19	4:2	face 26:7 56:2	felony 54:14	Floyd 86:19
105:16	example 27:19	57:9,9 58:11,18	female 25:16	Flynn 127:11
employed 6:24	100:14	61:22,23 62:5	females 25:18	Flynn's 127:19
127:3	excrement 74:8	76:23	file 31:10 32:25	focus 47:22 99:14
employees 8:9,21	Excuse 6:16 109:7	faced 57:10	filing 23:6	follows 15:4
employment 7:3	Exhibit 4:4 10:6,8	facilities 32:5	fill 23:14 54:16	force 14:7,9
7:18	13:5,8 62:20,21	facility 30:17 31:5	finally 5:4 132:9	forceful 113:17
ended 22:3	108:10 117:16	31:13 32:9	find 19:22 37:3	113:21
ensuring 54:8	exhibits 4:8	33:16,22 76:12		
entail 5:16	i e	76:17 81:15,25	54:12 90:2,8,9	forget 111:1
entered 56:22	expect 90:2	86:17 91:14	92:7 99:7,9,12	form 18:3 23:6
	119:23,25	96:16 97:7,18	124:3 128:13	74:22 75:5
65:19	expedite 82:6	99:17 114:16	finding 112:22	78:11 80:13
entire 5:4	99:21	129:20,22	fingerprints	81:2 92:2 106:3
equally 14:17	expedited 81:12	fact 63:19 69:13	40:24	106:11 110:14
ER 36:3	81:18 82:11,23	84:22	fire 15:20,20	114:9,18 116:4
Erickson 3:8	101:3	faculties 36:11	20:14,18,20	116:17 117:7
escape 36:25 38:8	experience 18:25		22:5 32:11,14	123:13
escorted 105:6	28:19 79:9	failed 116:24	69:5 96:10	forms 22:21,24
escorting 97:21	80:20 87:13	120:5 121:9,18	97:16 111:23	forth 62:25 83:8
especially 79:11	90:11	failure 57:20	112:4 119:24	foul 44:9 78:18
126:12	expired 85:8	120:12	122:3	found 89:25 90:15
Estate 1:10	89:15	fair 4:23 5:7 46:3	first 7:5,13 8:23	112:20
evening 10:2 36:6	explain 15:9	fairly 35:13	9:23 11:12	foundation 24:16
42:14 46:3 52:6	36:14 62:7	faked 37:11	12:25 32:12,14	78:23 80:13
52:13 62:3	109:13 116:22	faking 47:10 49:1	35:4,5 44:11	four 55:23
63:25 66:4 68:8	120:23	fall 16:2 22:9 33:2	66:3,8,9,18	frailing 27:4
77:1 80:24 82:9	explained 32:13	51:21	67:11,21 68:7	Frank 83:1
96:24 97:3,9	explaining 37:14	fallen 69:14	69:1 73:23	Frauen 3:14
105:20 107:25	explanation 62:10	familiar 27:18	109:16,19,25	front 10:24 11:3
115:22 117:4,14	62:13 110:2	28:10,16	110:3,22,25	12:4 25:25
117:20 119:18	expound 97:11	Families 3:17	111:14 120:14	56:17 67:21
128:14	express 114:7	family 89:19,22	126:15	97:20 122:18
event 24:11 47:3,9	expressed 102:19	90:4,5	five 7:3,6,13,17	frustrated 46:7
58:16 61:19	103:3 131:12	far 16:5 32:20,20	52:18 86:14	full 66:9,18
74:17 76:15	expressing 102:5	90:11 106:22	91:11	functions 44:12
112:17 119:21	119:21	107:16 125:25	flailing 27:5 47:23	71:6 74:19
120:3 122:1	extent 99:20	fashion 21:22	flaying 84:5	Fund 3:18
130:6 132:19	124:24 127:21	87:18 88:10,17	floor 20:23 25:19	further 16:16
133:11	eye 43:13 51:16	fecal 117:24	43:1 58:11 61:9	24:23 29:16
events 88:21 97:9	51:18,25 52:24	feces 44:9 95:2	62:11 76:22	31:23 69:6
everybody 100:4	53:2,5,11,14	105:14 112:21	85:22 91:4 95:4	76:19 78:1 81:9
evidence 118:16	54:21 100:24	117:3,10 118:12	99:16,24 101:8	128:6 133:18,20
	I	I	l	<u> </u>

	1			
133:21	26:8,12 46:7	25:23 26:15	handle 23:2 27:23	132:11,23
furthest 42:10	54:25 83:21	27:20,21,25	51:12 82:13	helping 58:19
	90:23	28:7 35:18,19	119:23	hey 36:23 37:5
<u>G</u>	give 5:9 7:2,17	37:3 39:4 40:25	hands 56:2	97:21 98:7 99:4
gain 46:23 48:8	23:13 47:19	43:5,10 46:11	hang 100:15	100:14 107:11
48:23 126:10	58:20 60:13,17	48:4,16 55:18	happen 29:13	130:13
game 37:9	62:10,13 86:22	62:21 82:3,4	38:11 51:23	he'll 51:21 111:24
games 36:18	100:16 107:8	87:16,20 88:7	99:11	high 5:12,13
37:16,17 38:2	116:15 118:18	97:25 98:1 99:1	happened 18:6,10	100:3
46:20 103:7,12	124:16	99:3,11 100:15	27:7 40:18 62:9	Hirschboeck 2:15
game-playing	given 19:4 129:11	101:19,20 102:3	75:8 116:6	history 7:3,18
47:2	129:17	102:16 103:1,1	happening 19:3	hit 20:22
garments 56:10	giving 25:17	103:10,10,12,13	happens 34:18	hold 56:5
57:24 58:21	26:25 56:14	113:11,22 114:5	harm 28:14	holding 40:12
gather 32:24	glasses 66:16	114:14,24	Harriell 86:19	holds 14:15
gathered 107:1	Glynn 2:9	117:16 123:7	head 5:1 20:22	home 15:15
110:20	go 6:9,17 10:18,19	124:2,2,19	22:10,12,15	hope 5:8
Gende 2:2,3 4:3,8	13:13,14,17	125:2,23,24	24:13 37:12,23	hopefully 17:2
4:9,12 6:17,19	15:11 16:2 18:5	127:25 128:6	51:22 56:5	40:25
6:23 10:19,23	20:24 23:1,4,5	129:19 130:13	61:17 62:7	hospital 15:23,24
18:9 24:18	23:17 24:17	good 23:16,19	63:24 64:8 66:7	17:5 18:8,15
30:23 39:16	32:15 34:16	39:17 88:4,5	69:14,15 74:16	19:10 22:7
59:2 66:14	36:23,24 38:10	95:14	105:8,9	23:17 25:3
74:25 75:10	51:4,11 58:25	governed 13:21	health 23:16,19	32:15,16 33:9
78:14 79:1	60:25 74:24	graduate 5:23	55:1 63:20	35:17 36:21
80:16 81:6 88:5	75:7 76:8 77:17	groaning 76:25	65:11 78:20,21	37:8,18 73:12
88:7 92:6 95:14	78:24 80:14	77:14	79:13 80:21	73:14,16 111:2
95:19 102:9	81:4 85:7,10	ground 102:22	93:14 94:1	130:21 131:4,7
103:19 104:24	86:8 90:19 92:4	group 56:17	101:25 102:6	131:10,14,25
106:7,16 110:18	102:8 103:6	guess 56:1 60:12	110:12 131:14	hour 11:15 33:7
114:12,22 116:7	104:4 106:5,12	70:20 115:1	Healthcare 3:5	37:4 131:22,23
116:21 117:11	108:8 110:16	guilty 121:12	healthy 101:24	hours 33:7 35:7,7
119:7 123:17	114:11,20 116:5	Gutglass 3:8	hear 29:7 44:17	37:4
124:15 127:16	116:19 117:9	guy 25:5 33:18	44:20,25 45:3,4	hurting 97:22
128:5,12 133:17	118:15 123:7,15	114:5	45:6,7,12 56:7	
Gendelman 3:2	127:15	guys 98:21 103:11	78:16 84:16	<u> </u>
general 8:25 14:3	goal 33:16,19,23		106:6 113:21	idea 34:23
17:19 128:1	82:1 103:16	H	115:7 122:20	identified 10:6
generally 7:10	gob 112:24	H2:14	heard 72:8 85:7	13:8 62:20 69:4
36:15 53:6	gobs 95:1 105:13	halfway 117:22	113:24,25 121:2	identify 14:20,25
100:12 128:24	112:20 117:23	hall 65:21	121:8,18 122:1	65:15 100:19
132:3	God 5:11 45:7	hallway 67:15	130:18 132:10	identifying 18:12
gentleman 107:12	goes 15:23 118:2	76:20 128:18	heighten 101:16	II 117:21
117:17	going 4:16 8:18	hand 27:4	heightened 99:23	ill 15:13
gesturing 41:7	13:4 16:3 20:14	handcuffed 85:21	help 15:17,25	illuminated 117:6
getting 25:5,7	21:1,4 24:15	91:3 108:13	44:25 45:7 82:3	117:12
	<u>-</u>			-

immediate 113:12	31:12 56:24	102:25	61:20 62:4	J
113:20	63:8,12,15 64:2	inquiring 87:17	63:11 73:22	$\frac{\mathbf{J}}{\mathbf{J}2:2\ 117:17}$
immediately	73:22 86:22	inquiry 16:8	75:19 76:8 80:4	Jacks 25:12 75:20
20:24 67:3	87:1 92:13,21	inside 20:19,24	83:7 91:18 93:9	1
98:13 119:24	98:18 99:5	37:3 120:6	95:1 97:1	129:4,25 130:6 130:20,20
122:3	100:16,17	121:10,12 133:9	107:24 112:18	130:20,20
importance	101:15 107:1,8	inspect 61:16	112:19 113:7	jail 10:4 30:5
106:22	107:18,20,24	inspected 36:8	116:16 126:7	33:22 36:16,19
important 81:20	108:3,4,6 109:1	inspection 16:11	investigation	37:3 43:8 52:15
88:16 92:21	109:10 110:10	16:17 17:6	12:13 20:1,5	52:19 82:2
105:25 106:8,13	110:20 111:6	instance 29:2	35:3 85:5 86:23	106:14,15
106:13,15,18	112:1,22 113:5	instruct 53:2,12	90:17 93:5	112:21 126:18
107:3,6,10,14,15	116:8,14 124:4	61:15 93:3	108:23 109:18	
107:16,19,23	129:18 130:4,5	instructed 17:4	110:1 117:1	126:20 129:24
108:21,25	132:13	instructing 53:9	118:25 119:3	132:5
110:12,17,19	informed 26:22	instruction 60:17	120:12,13 123:8	jailitis 36:17 37:9
111:6 115:25	63:24 97:6	insulin 15:16 19:7	123:23 124:7	38:6 46:20 47:2
116:15	99:16 118:15	intelligent 38:23	125:16	47:11,15 48:1
inaccurate 19:23	informing 64:6	44:23	investigative	48:11 49:2,7,16 103:7
31:14 98:16,18	131:3	interaction 12:17	14:15	James 2:2 69:4
124:4	inhumanely	INTERCOM	investigator 67:4	81:11
inappropriate	125:17	6:14	78:1 111:12	1
82:21 104:22	injured 3:17 33:2	internal 12:13,20	investigators 94:6	janitor 94:24
incarcerated 37:3	111:14,16,22	12:21 20:1,4	94:8	112:20,23 113:5
incident 4:7 28:24	injuries 22:8	114:23 115:14	involuntarily	janitors 112:18
62:24 67:6	36:12 67:4,22	116:1 118:25	72:11 74:18	January 11:13
include 107:23	68:22 69:7,11	119:3 120:13	involuntary 70:23	Jeez 114:4
Including 14:15	69:12,14,16	123:7 125:3	70:24,25 71:13	jeopardize 129:20
incoherent 77:20	74:4	126:7	71:24 72:5 75:9	jeopardy 15:6 job 28:10 39:17
77:22 78:17	injury 22:10,12	interview 33:10	75:12	43:4 90:12 93:8
80:18	24:1	34:20 35:7,8,9	involved 18:23	93:8 101:23
incomplete 30:14	inmate 18:12 23:8	35:10,12,12,19	35:10 96:18	Johnson 3:1,2
31:3,14 53:25	23:8 32:10 62:2	54:2,3,16,17	119:3 133:8	Jr 69:5
indicate 27:1	75:1 89:14 95:5	62:25 63:5	involvement 4:17	judge 2:9 79:21
Indicating 66:12	112:8,13 120:17	interviewed 30:11	12:14	judgment 73:9
indication 72:12	125:17 126:16	31:23 33:3,4,8	in-custody 63:9	79:10
individual 14:21	132:20	34:19 62:3	86:23 97:2	jump 103:10
15:1,5 16:20	inmates 34:1	116:11,13,23	108:23 116:11	justice 5:20,22 6:1
18:17 19:13,16	45:21,25 56:20	interviewing	119:1	6:1 30:16 31:5
individuals 16:17	57:1 126:9,22	30:13 32:17	in-death 93:9	31:13 32:9
29:13	inquire 39:1	investigate 94:9	in-service 13:17	33:16 76:12,17
inform 98:3	44:14,17 45:12	94:13,18 95:11	in-services 13:16	81:15 96:16
116:24 119:17	72:8,15 95:10	114:24	issue 34:5 50:11	97:7 99:17
information	inquiries 21:10	investigated	114:2	114:15
19:22 20:9 25:1	35:21 36:12	115:14 116:1	issues 33:17,18	
26:11 27:7	50:21 67:23	investigating	127:19	K
				<u> </u>

· "				
Karl 1:2 4:15 63:1	50:3 51:20,22	119:6 123:13	108:11 110:11	<u>M</u>
69:2	52:19 53:7,13	124:11 127:12	114:4 122:4	M 4:11
Katers 2:8	53:16,18,21	127:15	124:19 125:23	maintain 101:24
keep 5:6 20:15	55:10,12 56:4	Larson 3:7,8	126:24 127:8	majority 20:16
34:1 51:16,18	60:3 63:23	24:15	128:13 132:14	making 8:20 9:10
51:25 52:24	64:18,25 65:3,4	laughing 129:1	133:18	53:18 98:10
53:2,5,11,13	71:11,23 73:18	Law 2:3	lieutenant's 41:9	115:13
54:21 100:17	73:19 74:1,12	lay 92:16	60:22	male 25:16,18
kept 53:21 92:15	74:15 79:19	laying 20:19	lifeguard 7:21,22	males 25:18,21
92:17,19 100:25	83:1,2 90:17,18	62:12 67:21	lights 117:14	man 68:12,13
109:1	94:8,24 95:2	leadership 5:23	line 10:2 88:8	118:10,20
kick 25:4 39:25	100:1,2,8	127:18,19	list 6:7	manner 4:20,25
kicking 26:17	103:10,11	leading 48:14	little 25:5 76:19	87:2 113:17
35:18 38:18	104:22 105:12	leave 10:15	81:9	March 7:1
39:23 48:20	107:5 111:10,12	101:25	location 13:15	
53:5 57:25	112:16 115:4	leaving 24:20	115:1	Mark 3:7 marked 10:7 13:4
58:11,16 59:13	117:17 118:3,8	78:8 118:11	locked 36:17	62:21 108:10
66:6 76:7	118:25 119:9	Lee 83:20	37:10,15 47:17	117:16
102:11 115:15	122:13,16 123:2	left 15:15 23:21	long 8:11 11:14	Marquette 5:21
131:7,11,18	123:18 124:7	57:8,9 60:7	11:24 28:12	5:24
kill 100:15	127:20 128:4,20	68:17,19,22	53:21 79:4	Mary's 27:21
killing 132:11	128:21 129:21	77:15,17 79:17	131:19	mask 22:1 40:19
kind 47:1 49:18	131:19,23	79:18 85:3	longer 17:25	43:15,17,18
49:21 126:8,21	Kroes 25:10,12	86:13 89:9	48:10	50:21 59:14
knew 29:8 53:4,4	26:5 129:5,25	91:10 94:13	look 9:1 14:4 21:8	64:23,25 65:7
97:24,25 98:11	130:6 131:19	97:8 104:5	34:1 43:13,18	66:23 67:22
98:14 99:1		leg 38:12 56:4	43:20 66:8	68:17 70:3
100:7 101:20	L	58:6 59:8,23	68:24 130:16	76:22 102:21
know 5:16 6:12	L 3:1	60:1	looking 20:13	123:2
7:7 9:5 14:7	laid 58:11	legs 21:24 59:18	31:9 43:16 55:5	master 5:21
15:13,19 18:7	Lang 2:9	68:1,14	86:10 104:4,7	master's 5:24
19:6,8 20:24,25	language 126:21	lessened 99:23	128:21	MATC 5:14 127:6
20:25 21:1,6	Lappen 2:20 6:14	let's 10:19 26:18	looks 34:23	matter 47:21
22:8 23:19 26:1	6:15,16,18	36:23 43:4	Lopez 83:1,8	63:19 117:24
26:1,13,14,19,20	10:15,18 11:7	47:20,22 60:1	loses 17:8	McNally 3:13
26:21 27:4,9	11:22,24 18:3	66:8 68:24	lost 71:5	mean 9:9 13:13
28:3,5,8,17 30:9	24:17 39:5,8,11	75:18 90:15,19	lot 25:20 36:15	19:5,8 21:5 22:6
32:11,20,21	39:13,15 58:23	108:8 122:19	90:11 132:3	24:5 27:8,18
34:11,17 35:21	66:12 74:22	level 101:14	loud 114:1	28:3,13 30:11
36:25 37:8,16	75:5 78:23	lieutenant 8:14	low 19:7	32:4,12 33:1
38:10 39:13	80:13,25 81:2 87:25 92:2	9:3,8 32:7 58:2	Luke 83:20 90:22	34:25,25 35:1
40:21,23,25	102:7 103:4	66:25 69:2	lunch 104:5,16	36:18,24 37:16
42:11,13,16,18	102:7 103:4	84:21 85:12	105:1	41:23 43:3
42:18 43:3,4,4,5	110:14 114:9,18	87:13 91:1 93:4	lying 43:1 58:17	46:14,18 67:19
43:7 44:1,4,5	116:3,17 117:7	93:12,24 95:15	61:10	70:24 71:1 75:3
46:17,19 47:17	110.5,1/11/:/	95:20 107:11		79:21 81:21
	!			
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			

84:6,6 87:12	36:19 37:6	99:5	name 4:13,13	noncompliance
90:10,10,11,12	66:25 67:2 70:8	mistakes 34:18	9:16 26:5	50:12 52:22
90:16 91:23	medicine 19:5	mister 51:4	109:24 117:17	noncompliant
96:19 98:21	meet 11:7,14 83:4	mistreated 9:11	names 11:20,21	49:12
99:4 100:3	meeting 11:24	Mm-hmm 9:6	25:14 26:2	nonresponsive
101:22,25	member 90:5	21:19 36:9 63:2	national 6:10	47:23 50:21
106:20 108:7	mental 38:16 55:1	66:13 67:13	nature 43:11	67;24
109:6 120:11	mentioned 16:9	74:3 79:12,25	necessary 30:14	normal 21:13
125:12 129:10	42:22 103:20	80:2,5 83:12	133:15	60:7 100:1
129:20 130:17	127:9	88:22 102:24	need 8:24 15:16	normally 55:16
130:24 131:25	mess 44:14,18	121:17	15:18 16:18	nose 16:21 43:20
132:17,17	met 11:22 20:12	moan 77:14	23:14 27:25	50:23 69:19
meaning 73:13,14	metal 41:25	moaning 76:22	28:20 32:10	notice 4:5 10:8
90:24	method 24:21	77:14,15 78:16	36:19 37:5,7	noticed 20:14
means 52:16	Metro 3:5	80:18	45:22 47:18	number 46:4
meant 71:1	Michael 3:1	moment 59:4 65:9	48:13 84:7,8	100:9 132:17,18
measure 24:11	Milwauk 121:21	93:11 105:3	97:21 98:4,8	numbers 124:24
medical 14:13,21	Milwaukee 1:6,8	moments 127:9	133:12	numerous 24:5
15:1,6,11,18,19	2:11,17,18,21,23	month 124:18	needed 16:13	52:4,6
15:25 16:3,4,6,6	2:24 3:10,16	mopping 118:2,4	24:12 31:22	nurse 81:22
16:14,18,21,23	6:24 7:21 13:10	morning 11:25	45:13,19 67:25	nurses 27:17,23
16:25 17:7,14	13:11,21 17:12	95:20 103:25	98:23	28:15 33:22,23
17:17,21 18:1	17:15,19 19:21	Mount 27:11,13	needs 15:19,22,23	34:9,11 82:1,3
18:12,20 19:12	27:13 29:12	27:21 28:2,19	16:3,4,6 28:22	82:12,24 97:18
27:15,25 28:2	35:1 41:5 57:16	29:4,18,23 30:1	29:19 32:15	97:25 101:4
28:20,22 29:19	62:25 69:5	30:16 31:4,17	98:21,21 122:11	nursing 86:15,21
32:5,9,10 33:17	76:11 81:14	34:21 36:7 64:4	132:23	91:13
33:21 34:5 37:7	108:1 111:23	mouth 16:20	negative 102:13	N28 2:4
45:13,15,22	112:4,17 119:11	43:20 50:22	never 50:17,18	
47:19 49:18,21	120:17,21,24	69:17	56:24 72:8	0
50:15,24 66:22	121:4,11 126:25	move 34:2,7 43:3	97:19 100:9,10	O 4:11
69:25 72:12,17	130:22 132:25	43:8 99:10	100:10,17	object 24:15
72:24 73:4,10	133:5	103:15	129:11,17	78:11 127:12
73:15 74:20	mind 50:14,17,18	moved 103:17	130:18	objection 18:3
75:3 81:24 95:6	60:4 105:25	movies 6:5,6	New 6:9,9	24:19 58:23
95:8,12,22 96:1	106:8 107:10	moving 66:6 68:1	night 52:13 56:21	74:22,23 75:5
96:3,9 97:21	115:9	68:3	65:12,16 73:10	78:23 80:13,25
98:1,4,8 100:8	minorities 127:24	MPD 4:6,7 7:4	75:13 80:22	92:2 102:7
120:1,5,12	127:25	28:17 32:4	112:19 114:24	103:4 104:21
121:9,19,24	minutes 12:1	MPD00429 13:25	116:10,13,23	106:3,11 110:14
122:6,10 133:1	44:13 53:6	multiple 123:14	123:11	114:9,18 116:3
133:10,12	86:14 89:9,15	M.D 3:11	Ninety-nine 27:16	116:17 117:7
medically 17:22	91:11 97:7		nodding 84:24	123:13
31:16 86:16	114:15 118:11	N	nods 5:1	obligation 132:12
91:14	118:20	N 1:7 2:1,22 3:9	noncombative	132:16
medication 21:5,7	missing 31:12	3:15 4:1,11,11	74:2	observation 106:1
L				-

			 	
106:9,17	57:20	115:11 119:22	131:20	30:14 31:2,7,16
observations	offered 56:9	120:5,19 121:4	open 20:18,18	31:19 34:18
65:10 79:23	57:17 59:7	121:8,16 122:13	51:17	53:25 54:7,8,10
80:1,8 85:10	office 1:6 2:3,21	122:23 123:10	opened 101:6	54:12,15 55:6,8
107:25 110:21	10:15,17 60:22	123:19,25 124:4	127:16	55:13,17,19
observe 15:6	62:18 65:20	126:12 128:19	operating 13:9,22	60:12 76:9,15
19:15 22:12	101:2	129:6 131:2,6,9	opinion 17:6	81:11,12,17
62:15 65:18,19	officer 7:5 9:25	131:12 132:9,12	24:20 32:24	82:7,11,23
67:22 72:15	15:4 17:3 20:12	132:23 133:7	34:24,24 48:10	98:16,16,18,22
78:16,16 111:19	25:10 26:8 27:1	officer's 60:4	79:15 80:20	98:24 99:2
112:24 117:10	28:13 40:12	Oh 5:11 7:19,21	81:7,8	101:3
128:17,22	53:11,13,16,18	8:7 18:25 39:10	opinions 95:22	paragraph 14:5
observed 35:25	54:20,24 63:11	41:7 84:24	opportunity	66:10,15,16,18
37:25 55:24	72:8 73:2,23	90:10 120:15	19:18 36:20	67:3 83:7,19
56:21 60:5 62:4	75:19,20 76:8	okay 4:20,21 5:2	51:18 56:14	
64:12 66:10,18	79:13 83:1,19	5:3,11,18 10:7	58:20	85:11 86:9,10 91:1,10
66:20 69:11,21	83:20 86:19,23	10:18 12:23	opposed 9:8 77:10	
76:21 78:2,7	87:1 90:22,22	15:11 21:12,18	131:15	part 13:10 18:11 22:12 54:19
80:11,17 83:24	91:12,18 95:1	26:3,7 28:12,16	order 14:3 60:13	70:23 115:6
84:3,23 85:4,21	123:16 128:23	28:24 29:16	73:8 87:3,7 89:1	123:22
85:24 86:2	129:4,16,25	33:5 37:20 39:7	118:18	particular 13:25
90:24 91:6,20	130:6 131:19	39:10,12,14,19	ordered 85:12	35:16 39:25
91:21 93:6,22	133:14	40:18 41:14	91:2 108:12	
99:15,24 105:13	officers 8:10,21	44:25 46:19	original 4:9	parts 57:6 pass 16:11
107:2 108:5,6	11:19 12:10,17	48:16,22 55:4	originally 37:21	pass 10:11 passed 29:6,8,17
108:16,22,24	13:20 17:12	59:3 60:2 62:10	Otjen 3:2	89:24 90:5 97:6
109:13 110:3	23:1,3,4,7 25:14	67:8,10 68:6,24	outcome 29:2,5	120:25
111:8,25 112:6	26:25 35:18	71:5 74:25	29:10,11,12	patients 3:17 28:9
observing 61:3	38:11,18 40:19	77:11,17,22	97:10	28:15
96:9 101:7	44:17 45:9,12	78:7 84:6 86:8	outside 120:7	Patrick 3:13
117:2	45:15,18 47:24	89:12 91:18	121:10,12 133:9	patrol 7:5
obvious 16:3,13	49:24 55:21	95:14 96:15	overhear 45:9,15	Paul 3:11
occasion 11:12	56:18 57:1,25	100:2 101:13	45:18	PA45 31:8 53:25
occasions 11:10	58:19 59:10	103:10,24 104:4	overview 5:9 7:2	pension 124:22
19:2,12	61:15 64:3,5,6	104:13 106:25	7:17	pension 124.22 people 8:9 25:3,8
occupied 42:13,16	72:1,6 76:21	108:8 115:2	o'clock 88:3	25:20 46:14,21
42:20 52:20	84:19 85:22	120:10 122:21		47:16 49:6
occur 19:11	86:15 91:4 93:3	122:22 132:7	<u> </u>	52:16 82:20
occurred 44:4,5	94:5,11 96:17	133:17	P 2:1,1,8	88:18,18,19
88:21	96:19,20,22	once 10:4 17:13	page 4:2,4 66:8,9	89:5 127:22
occurrence 19:3	97:20 100:11,12	23:13 33:15	66:9 68:25 69:1	percent 27:16,24
occurs 19:1	103:14 105:6,10	35:16 36:20	108:11 117:20	performing 86:21
October 14:4	105:12 106:19	54:13 58:10	117:22 133:16	period 99:18
odor 78:4,19	106:22 107:3,11	60:12 64:3,25	pants 40:8 115:16	periodic 26:8
105:16	107:18 108:14	65:7 74:12	paper 20:1,4	periodically 25:6
offer 45:15 56:13	113:12,20	77:10 84:19	paperwork 23:14	98:20
	,		_ ~	
		l	<u> </u>	l

	.			
periods 87:3	83:21,25 84:3	99:15 106:9,17	50:22 52:20	90:22 96:17,19
permission 23:7	84:20 85:3,8,11	107:2 109:17	58:10 59:8 62:5	108:2 112:17
23:13 133:10	85:12,21,24	110:4,11 111:25	62:17 65:7,9	113:7 119:12,22
Perry 1:10 4:17	86:3,13,17,20,21	112:2 116:9	plainclothes 7:9	120:4,17,21,24
9:14 12:14,17	89:8 90:23,25	117:3 123:3	Plaintiffs 2:6,12	121:4,7,11
14:8 20:10 22:4	91:2,3,4,7,11,15	128:14	play 36:18 37:16	125:1,9 126:25
22:21,25 23:16	91:19 92:8,12	person 8:18 15:18	37:17	127:10 128:19
24:9,20,25 26:9	92:24 93:6 94:2	16:1,24 17:7,13	playing 38:1	130:22 132:25
26:22 27:1	94:13 95:12	17:25 18:20	46:20 47:3	133:5,7,14
28:24 29:2,17	96:15,18,23	19:4,8,10 28:6,6	103:7,11	policies 120:6,7
29:22 30:1,15	97:6,15 98:14	28:14 43:23	please 4:13,19 5:4	121:10,20
31:3 32:18	98:20,23 99:20	46:18 50:8	6:14,18 15:10	policing 7:8,11
33:11,14 34:19	100:23 101:3,7	57:22 63:19	66:15	policy 17:11,18
35:11,25 37:11	102:3,18,20	81:21 82:22	plus 5:21 7:9	30:7 96:8
37:19,21 38:15	103:21 104:18	85:1,5 98:7	51:17 54:1	
39:20 40:20	105:4,13,17	100:3 109:16,19	120:13 122:6	120:14,16,20,24 133:1
41:5 42:10,20	106:2 107:20	109:24 120:1		
42:23 43:11	108:1,12,13,15	122:6 129:21	point 15:17 22:4	poorly 42:17
44:8,20 45:12	108:17 109:2,14	133:2	26:13 27:8,11	port 86:20 131:20
45:16,18,22			29:21 30:13	131:24 132:1
46:1,3,8,11 47:5	109:22 110:5,21 112:19 113:10	personally 18:23	35:18,19 40:5	position 57:8
1 ' ' '		83:2 97:20	40:20,21 47:9	122:24
47:15,22 48:9	113:17,22 114:4	personnel 27:14	48:3 49:14 56:9	positional 119:5,9
49:1,11,15,23	114:14 115:19	28:2 32:18 46:5	57:16 58:18	119:12
52:20 53:11,14	115:23 116:2,14	52:24 53:2	59:7,12 60:25	positioned 55:25
53:19,21,23	116:23,24	persons 50:1	65:17 66:2 73:6	positive 102:13
54:4,21 55:13	117:21 118:16	person's 102:13	74:12 85:6	possible 22:7
55:21 56:5,10	119:1,18,21	Peterson 3:14	87:12 92:23	33:17,20,24
56:13,18,21	120:3,25 121:6	Pewaukee 2:5	95:11 97:23	71:5,9 74:14,21
57:4,8,17 58:19	121:15 122:1,14	philosophy 133:1	98:13 101:10,14	95:9
59:7 60:5,10,13	122:20 123:8,20	phone 89:8 98:9	129:10 132:6	Powell 3:14
60:18,20,23	124:1 128:18	98:10 99:14,17	police 5:18 6:25	power 38:19
61:1,3,10,12,16	129:7 130:2,7	photos 43:6 46:17	7:13,16 8:2,20	39:21 50:20
61:21,24 62:3,5	130:21,23 131:3	phrase 107:5	13:10,11,20,21	59:20 76:3
62:14,17,18	131:7,10,13,21	121:2	15:4 17:12,15	105:5
63:17,24 64:3,7	132:9 133:8	physical 36:5	17:20,23 18:18	PowerHouse 6:11
64:12 65:9,21	Perry's 19:20	38:16 55:1	19:21 20:7	PPS 9:8,8,14
66:1,11,19,20,21	20:2 31:10,16	65:10 67:17,19	22:18 26:8	12:16 14:10,12
66:23 67:1,5,11	32:24 44:11	68:6 75:15	27:14 28:13	20:8 22:25 23:3
67:14,20 69:5,7	52:22 54:25	78:20,21 79:22	29:12 32:17	23:3,8 25:9
69:11,21,24	62:7,11 63:9,20	79:24 80:11	35:1 41:5 46:5	27:15 32:5,8
70:2,14 71:5,19	64:25 65:6	physically 16:2	49:24 50:2	33:11 34:7,21
72:3 73:9 75:11	70:22 73:23	picked 85:22 91:3	57:17 62:25	36:1,13 41:2,20
75:20,25 76:2	76:10,15 79:13	108:14	73:2 79:3,9	44:4,6,8 52:19
76:11,21,21,25	82:11,23 83:5	piece 25:1 116:8	83:19,20 86:19	55:22 56:20
77:19,22 78:2,7	86:16 90:2	pills 15:17	87:1,15,21	62:14 63:21
81:11,18 83:16	91:14 97:3	placed 43:24	88:14 90:13,22	64:3,6 68:15,17
	·			

			 	
68:20,22 70:10	113:23 124:3	120:7,8 121:11	42:20 44:21	quite 14:6
74:7,12,17	prisoner 8:23	121:20	51:2,8,10 52:23	quote 108:11
75:25 77:10	14:1 15:11,12	process 34:2,2,25	53:23 57:5	
81:14 83:4 85:3	20:19,21 24:8	40:22,22,24	61:21 99:6	R
96:18,20 97:8	27:14,24 28:5	46:7 55:24	105:23 122:24	R 2:1
105:21 110:12	28:11 33:25	103:15 123:23	129:25	radio 23:12
118:11 128:15	41:16,16,24	128:23	putting 51:23	rate 22:19
131:21,21	48:24 50:2 53:4	processed 43:7	P-u-e-c-h-n-e-r	Rd 2:10
practice 126:9	61:19 69:4	processing 8:24	117:18	reaction 48:9
precautionary	81:14 98:3,12	14:1 33:25 34:1	p.m 63:6 108:9	89:10
24:11,21	98:15 100:1,6,7	103:18 126:24		read 13:13,19
preexisting 66:22	100:13,14	professional	Q	66:15 67:12
69:24	101:25 106:14	79:10	question 4:19,22	69:1,7,21 86:8
prefer 128:3	106:15 107:16	promoted 7:12,25	5:4 18:4 22:10	90:19 117:25
preparation	111:15,20 115:6	promotion 8:1,13	24:16 29:16	reading 13:15,16
10:13,25 11:4,7	115:15 126:24	prompt 26:4	30:24 37:6	ready 129:13,19
12:7 19:19	129:3	prompted 46:10	42:17 48:12,14	really 27:10 40:23
62:23 104:9,14	prisoners 9:10,11	109:7,11	48:15 49:14	104:21
presence 17:8,9	14:12,13 20:16	pronounced	53:9 56:21	reason 24:9 46:15
72:1 120:4	20:17 24:4,6	118:22	61:25 62:1,2	57:15 58:7,18
121:16 132:9	28:4,18,20,21	proper 122:5	65:14 71:15	59:6 65:6 81:24
133:9	29:3,19 36:16	properly 117:6	73:11 75:6,13	92:19 97:16
present 11:16,18	36:25 37:15	127:21	78:12 80:22	113:4,20
12:2 44:21	51:11,13 52:4,4	protocol 30:7,8	81:3,5 87:11	reasons 14:13
104:25	52:6 55:16 68:2	provide 16:7 32:9	93:11 94:10	31:25 76:4,5
preserve 118:16	69:3 71:3 75:8	94:10 95:22	96:24 97:4	81:23,24 132:3
118:19	82:2 101:23	110:2 113:5	104:23 106:4,24	recall 9:3,13,16
pressure 15:21	111:13 126:5,13	120:12 121:24	107:6 109:3,5,9	11:20,21 18:23
22:19 100:3	132:4,5	provided 20:9	109:11 110:15	19:3 20:8 22:3
pretty 113:24	probably 6:12	56:24 63:8,15	111:20 114:10	25:14,16,23
prevent 29:3	33:7 35:10 53:7	73:15,20 94:4	114:19,25 115:9	26:2,5,24 31:12
prevented 58:22	55:5,7,7 98:15	123:9,22 124:4	115:22 116:4	31:20 32:20,22
117:2	100:7,13 127:18	providing 122:6	117:4,8 119:18	32:23 41:22
previously 101:15	127:18 129:2	PS014096 83:19	121:14 122:19	44:8,11 45:25
prints 43:7 46:17	problem 16:5	PS017099 83:20	123:11,14	52:7,10,12,13,21
prior 7:3,16 10:10	31:15,19 39:3	Puechner 117:18	124:11 125:17	53:9 54:5,24,25
14:3 24:20	49:17,18,18,20	117:21	128:14 133:7	55:10,15 57:14
42:20 48:14	49:21,22,23,25	pulse 22:19	questioning 88:8	58:9,13 59:3,5
57:1,4 63:17	50:1,24 123:3	pump 15:15	104:22	59:25 60:15
65:12 67:3 74:7	133:19	purpose 71:9,11	questions 4:17	61:2,3,6 64:6
78:7 98:5,12	problems 45:25	purposes 62:2	15:12,13,25	68:16,18,21,23
107:20	66:22 84:9	122:19	16:6,6 21:3,4	83:6 97:14,15
prison 46:12 48:5	procedure 13:9	Pursuant 10:12	39:6 40:14	97:23 98:9,11
48:18 71:4	14:10 17:11,18	14:10	48:14 65:5	99:4 101:18,19
100:4,12 102:4	30:7 96:8 133:1	put 26:7 35:7 37:1	107:25 128:7	103:21 104:1,13
103:2,8 113:12	procedures 13:22	41:16,16,24	quickly 35:13	109:12,12,15,20
L	• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•	·	•

····		· · ·	·	
109:21,23	regards 5:24 20:2	64:25 65:3,7	requested 40:19	75:18
119:14 129:4	regular 41:23	84:3,5 86:4 91:7	81:13	returned 33:12
130:20,24 131:2	reject 14:12	91:20 92:8,12	required 10:12	34:21 35:11
131:6,9,12	relate 77:18 78:1	92:25 93:7 95:5	22:24 76:9	36:1,13 38:15
recalled 103:25	85:10 86:8	99:25 101:7	79:10 96:3	39:20 44:6 64:4
104:17 105:3,4	related 69:6 76:9	105:17 106:2,10	requiring 10:9	70:10 77:10
receive 8:13	80:3 81:10	106:18 107:3	18:21	78:15 104:5
111:13	86:11,13,18	108:18 109:14	rescue 133:5	131:20
received 14:20,25	90:21 91:5,10	110:4,13,21	resistant 21:22	returns 74:7
25:1 75:19	108:16	112:1	resistive 85:16,19	review 8:19 9:10
86:14,18 89:8	relates 12:14	removing 56:10	respect 57:22	11:4 12:13,16
91:12 119:11	19:19 20:10	58:21 60:23	respiratory 22:19	12:19 13:14
receiving 26:11	46:8 60:18	84:9	respond 21:8	19:18,25 54:10
130:4,5	67:20 85:11	render 120:14	32:12,14 35:21	reviewed 10:13,25
reco 119:15	128:14	repeat 8:5 30:18	43:11 70:5	12:7,8 62:22
recollection 69:10	relating 86:15	30:24 61:25	102:25 111:6,24	104:8,9,13,16,25
104:3 119:17	91:12	106:6	113:13	123:25
record 4:14 5:6	relation 41:4 63:9	repeated 115:18	responded 66:23	reviewing 32:24
6:17,19,20,21,22	relative 57:17	rephrase 4:20	83:4 122:2	97:13,13
10:19,20,21,22	67:11 116:11	31:1 48:12	responder 32:12	re-interview
13:6,7 30:20,21	relay 64:2 87:1	report 4:7 54:22	responding 67:23	32:21
30:22 39:18	92:16	60:1 62:24	responds 15:21	Richard 83:1
66:15 67:9,12	relayed 66:22	63:23 66:8	response 26:10	rid 82:19,22
69:2,21 86:9	80:3,8 92:13	68:24 73:19	43:12 115:13	right 7:15 9:23
95:16,17,18	110:3 116:8,10	74:1 75:18	120:18 125:4,6	12:22 15:16
102:17 121:6	release 17:16	76:19 81:9 83:7	125:8,12	16:10,12 17:24
128:9,10,11	22:24 130:25	87:6 90:19	responsible 8:20	18:7,14,16,19
133:21,22	released 18:17	91:24 92:3,5	14:11 23:6 54:8	21:15,17 23:23
records 42:19	23:17 30:2	94:21,23 99:5,6	63:20 79:13	24:4,14,18
rectum 16:25	73:14 75:23	99:7,8,9,10,13	80:21 93:14	25:11,13,24
referring 25:8	129:7,13 130:2	104:4,7,8,14	94:1 110:11	26:3 27:6,6 28:5
refresh 69:10	130:9,14,17,21	105:1 117:20	responsive 36:12	29:15 31:1 34:3
119:15	131:14	129:25 132:12	rest 51:25 52:1	34:6,8,9,10
refuse 28:6	relevance 127:13	reporter 5:1 6:20	restraints 58:6,17	35:15 37:19
refusing 75:20	relevancy 87:19	6:22 10:20,22	59:9,9,23,23	40:9,23 42:9
86:16 91:13	relieved 9:19	30:20,22 39:9	60:2,2	49:11 50:6,8,10
regard 25:2 72:6	rely 32:8 60:1	95:16,18 128:9	result 62:6 124:7	51:9,13,14 58:3
regarding 4:17	129:17,18	128:11 133:20	124:10 125:22	58:5 59:14,16
22:15 25:7	remember 6:13	reports 8:19 9:1	132:22	59:17,20,21
54:22 67:6	removal 83:25	9:10 19:18	resulted 57:5 72:5	60:3 63:13 64:2
69:24 75:12	90:24	25:25 31:13,14	results 125:15	64:17,24 65:24
76:10 79:23	remove 23:8	58:6 87:17,21	retained 4:8	66:1 67:16
81:11,18 87:19	59:23 105:13	88:1,9,16,18	retire 124:13,16	69:12,25 71:2
97:1 108:23	removed 57:13	89:6 97:13,14	125:2,23	71:17,18 72:17
109:10 123:8,19	58:7,17 59:9,16	request 23:11	return 17:22 18:6	72:19 73:4,5,17
124:1	60:2,4,20 61:1,4	75:24	18:7 45:19	73:21 74:6,9,13
		<u> </u>		<u> </u>

76:4 77:15,16	78:22 79:17	34:1 42:7	83:18	showed 12:16
78:10 79:8,25	80:24 129:5	126:25	separate 41:18	115:3
81:8 82:8,13,14	131:16,21	secure 9:11	51:17,17,19	shrugs 5:2
82:21,24,25	Roundy 2:4	security 127:8	September 9:13	sic 28:7 68:2 99:3
83:11,22 85:17	run 124:24	see 12:4 16:1	14:17 20:7 63:5	101:25
86:5 87:14,24	R-o-b-b-i-n-s 4:15	20:25 22:14,16	108:9	sides 105:6
87:24 88:6,11		26:19,21 32:18	sequence 88:19,25	sign 22:21,24 24:1
88:15,20,20	S	33:6 39:25 41:8	sergeant 8:3,8,11	54:10 99:10
89:2,4,17 90:20	S 2:1	43:17,20,23	8:12 9:2,8,13,17	signature 99:12
92:18 93:13,15	safe 9:11 59:22	50:22 60:8 61:8	124:20 125:24	significant 102:18
93:16,19,21,22	101:24 111:13	61:16 62:14,18	sergeants 8:20	102:20
93:25 94:3,15	safety 59:10,11	64:13,19,20	sergeant's 9:16	similar 9:9,12
95:8 96:2 98:2	63:20 79:14	65:21 67:4 69:3	series 4:16	42:9
98:13 100:16	80:21 93:14	69:7 84:6 90:5	serious 30:12	Sinai 27:11,13,21
101:2,4,6	94:1 102:6	92:10,11 94:20	sets 83:8	28:2,19 29:4,18
104:10,12,15	110:11	94:21 100:13	setting 24:8 62:25	29:23 30:1,16
109:8 111:1,17	Saint 27:20	115:19 117:24	71:4	31:4,17 34:21
124:12 125:9,12	Salinsky 83:1,8	seeing 61:6	sexual 27:23	36:7 64:4 75:23
125:19,20,21	sally 86:20 131:20	128:18 133:3	sexually 27:19	single 41:23
126:1,5 130:8	131:24 132:1	seek 96:3 121:9	shackle 38:22	sink 42:3
132:8,18,19,21	sat 41:5 125:15	seen 10:10 12:25	shackled 21:24	sir 4:13 6:24 10:7
132:24 133:15	saw 16:11 61:15	13:2 18:11	28:6 36:22 68:1	10:24 13:4,7
ring 26:5	61:21 69:14	19:11 20:4,14	85:21 91:3	31:7 58:2 66:9
risk 38:8	82:17 84:19	20:17,18,19	108:13	86:6,9 109:7
Robbins 1:2 4:15	92:24 101:8,16	26:18 27:11	shackles 38:12	113:25
4:15,16 63:1	107:12 117:23	57:10,10 76:25	57:13 58:7	sit 51:24 52:1,3
66:10,18,20,21	saying 41:17	97:15,24 100:10	shake 28:25	57:15,24 62:10
66:22,25 69:2,6	55:10 71:13,13	109:16	Shaking 74:16	113:4
76:9,19 77:18	82:18 99:2	seize 16:13	shape 79:16,16	sits 41:24,25
78:1 81:10	100:9 102:20	seizure 17:9 37:11	80:23,23	sitting 57:9
83:24 85:12	121:12 123:16	37:23 51:21	sheriff's 32:8	128:23
86:11,13,18	129:13,18	64:8 68:15	shift 9:23,24 35:4	situations 18:24
90:21,24 91:1,5	130:16 131:18	69:13	35:5,8	smell 44:9 74:8
91:10 95:20	says 15:14 60:1	seizures 16:2 19:8	shifts 35:3,10	105:16,18,19
108:11,16	90:21	19:9 20:22 21:6	shock 28:17 46:18	smelled 105:18,20
125:23	scene 93:4	24:6,12,23	47:1 48:3 49:5	smelling 44:9,11
role 20:2	school 5:12,13	26:23 33:2,9	50:5 52:22	snap 46:21
room 17:14,22	science 5:18	51:21 66:24	103:13 113:17	snapped 103:9
19:14 20:13	screening 14:1	send 27:25 97:18	115:17	soil 75:9
22:22,25 23:9	15:12	sending 18:15	shocking 47:12	soiled 56:11 57:18
24:10,25 26:10	sealed 4:9	28:19	shorter 27:17	57:21,24 58:21
26:23 27:2,13	searching 99:9	sense 129:15	shots 15:16	72:4 73:16,24
33:12 37:22	second 9:23 11:22	sent 4:9 17:13,21	shoulders 5:2	74:4,15,17 78:3
45:19 64:7	35:4,8 66:9	18:17 78:21	show 10:7 13:4	soiling 72:5 75:13
65:13 77:10,17	68:25 108:11	80:23	42:19 62:21	soils 72:11 74:13
77:24 78:8,15	section 8:24 33:25	sentence 69:1	115:5 117:16	75:2
	·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	! 	

	-			
somebody 16:11	117:23 118:12	117:22	18:17 24:10	surpris 89:21
17:20 27:19	123:2	statement 46:16	suburbs 132:5	surprised 89:20
28:13 32:23	spitting 35:17	46:23 47:12	suffer 17:16,25	89:23,25 90:3,8
47:2 54:13	38:18 40:2,4	48:4,8,16,23	24:11,22	90:9,10 91:21
57:21 59:22	47:23 48:19	49:5 50:5 52:23	suffered 26:22	91:21,23,23
60:13 63:16	53:5 58:1 59:13	76:13,23 78:5	37:23	92:7,9,11 93:24
72:11,16 73:3	59:16 65:8 76:7	81:15 83:11,22	suffering 15:6,14	125:13,14
74:18 95:6,25	86:18 91:15	84:1 85:14 86:4	19:9 38:4 47:10	surrounded
115:10	102:11 115:15	86:6 91:16	47:15,25 48:11	128:18
somewhat 77:19	116:10 131:3,11	108:8,18 113:1	49:2,15 50:14	surrounding
soon 22:7 33:17	131:18	113:1,2 115:6,7	61:17 72:17,22	119:1 121:8
33:20,24 81:12	spoke 12:10 37:25	115:10,11,13,16	73:3,10 74:19	Susan 2:20
SOP 4:6 13:25	65:11,16 125:17	122:17 123:8,11	75:3 95:7,12,25	suspect 54:15
14:7 15:4,8	spot 41:4	124:8 125:16	suffers 17:8 27:15	sustained 22:9
SOPs 13:9,10,11	spots 61:11 90:16	131:17	sugar 19:7	33:2
13:14,16,17,18	92:1	statements 46:22	suggest 16:21,25	Swenson 3:3
120:14 132:17	Squad 86:11,13	91:8 123:10,19	17:7 111:16,21	swinging 58:11,16
sorry 5:24 29:7	91:10	123:22,25	116:2	syndrome 49:7
45:2 55:8 79:5	squads 75:24	states 1:12 76:19	suggestive 95:5	system 36:16,20
source 94:7,19	St 2:16 3:9,15	stating 77:4,8	supervise 8:9	S.C 2:3,9,15 3:2
95:7	staff 86:16,21	station 20:7	supervising 79:11	3:14
sparked 104:3	91:13	stay 8:19 32:3,4	93:4,12 96:23	
speaking 25:16	stage 6:6	51:15 128:15	110:10 132:13	T
30:9 45:9 77:23	stamped 13:25	130:10	supervision 89:10	T 4:11
130:12	Stand 43:5	stayed 118:23	118:19	take 5:1 15:21
special 41:11	standard 13:9,22	129:11	supervisor 14:10	17:5 19:10
60:17	126:8	stomach 85:13	46:4 80:21	23:19 27:20,21
specific 8:24 15:3	standing 28:13,14	91:2 108:12	130:9	29:22 31:13
15:8 54:24	57:9 128:22	stood 83:24 90:24	supplying 96:6	36:21 37:17
specifically 26:4	standpoint 130:12	stool 42:1	supposed 27:9	40:24 43:6
52:21 102:19	130:16	stop 46:13,13 65:5	67:1	46:16,17 54:15
119:10	start 68:24,25	118:3,4,8	sure 5:17 8:20	54:18 55:18,21
speculate 132:7	90:20	stopped 65:8	9:10 18:6,22	67:2 95:15
speculating 132.6	started 25:3,4	stops 7:7	19:4 24:22	98:19,21,23
speculation 75:6	35:17 85:6	straight 56:2	25:22 28:14	99:3 107:12
spell 4:13	90:17	streets 8:19	29:11 30:19	124:17
spit 22:1 40:7,8	starting 66:10	stretcher 20:20	33:15,23 38:11	taken 24:10 31:4
40:19 43:15,17	state 4:13 65:10	strike 32:7 44:5	39:5 45:10	31:11,22 32:19
50:21 59:14	77:18 78:20,20	54:20 63:23	49:10 51:5,7	35:13 38:12
64:23,25 65:6	81:9 83:18 86:2	striking 37:12	52:3 53:1 55:11	40:20 42:10
68:17 76:22 95:2 102:21	118:2 131:13	struck 24:13	62:1 73:1 77:8	51:1 54:6,6,11
105:14 112:20	stated 32:22 66:10,18,20	37:23 63:24	86:25 89:19	62:14 67:15 70:7 85:1 91:19
112:24 115:16	67:1 69:3 76:20	64:8 69:14	101:2,24 103:17	123:19 131:15
115:20,23 116:2	78:2 85:12 91:1	studies 5:23	111:13,13	talk 37:19 90:7,15
1 11.7.40.43 110.7	10.4 03.14 91.1	subsequent 18:20	113:24,25	
1	108-11 115-15	subsequently	110,00 100.0	talked 70.7 00.14
116:14,25 117:3	108:11 115:15	subsequently	118:23 133:3	talked 70:7 98:14

				·····
109:25 130:18	103:20,24 104:6	59:4,8 60:10,25	60:11 77:9,23	try 31:1 39:25
talking 21:11	Thank 12:7 95:15	66:2 69:4 73:6	transport 29:25	48:13,23 49:6
23:21 25:20	119:7 133:18	74:13 77:3	83:5,9 98:5	71.17 82:19,22
35:20 36:10	Thanks 39:15	84:23 85:16	transported 26:9	87:6,23 94:5
43:15 56:7	theater 5:21 6:3,6	87:3 88:4,5	30:15 40:11	118:16 121:14
66:17,24 67:6,7	6:8	90:20 92:24	76:11 77:2	trying 43:2 45:10
77:1,9 93:11	themself 71:4	95:11,14 97:19	transporting	67:8 70:10,24
96:20,22 98:19	72:11 75:2,9	99:18 100:23	75:25 106:19	86:24 89:5
105:10 120:19	thin 123:4	101:10,14,18	107:4,11	turn 120:11
120:22 128:20	thing 35:6 37:2,7	110:3 124:16	treat 26:18 48:5	twelve 52:18
128:22 133:8	60:5 93:19	126:15 127:2,2	48:17 102:4	Twenty-eight
Tayo 9:17	122:5 132:18,19	128:6 131:15	103:1 113:23	18:25 79:6
team 133:5	things 43:11	133:18	114:5 124:2	twice 11:11 67:2
telephone 23:12	126:5	times 24:5 126:21	130:13	two 11:19 23:2
86:15 91:12	think 9:17 15:8	127:1	treated 27:10	35:7,10 37:4
tell 4:19 8:17 9:1	25:18 30:24	timing 88:19,25	46:12 69:5	97:14 104:1
9:7 22:18 36:5	33:6 40:24	today 10:9 11:1,5	75:21 113:11	132:18
38:15 40:11	49:21 55:23	11:23 57:15	114:14	type 16:9,16 22:8
41:22 46:10	57:15 60:22	62:11,23 113:4	treating 26:13	49:5 100:8
55:24 65:9 66:2	61:2,9 88:16	told 17:4 20:21	57:21	49.3 100:8
67:17 70:11	97:8 98:15	32:18 33:1	treatment 20:2	U
72:6 73:22 76:8	118:10,12,22	60:15 61:20	37:7	Uhh 120:15
79:21 84:3 87:6	119:13 126:4	62:4 65:20 67:3	tried 40:21,24	Uh-oh 28:16
87:12,20 88:1	128:3,5 129:6	72:2 75:18,20	42:22 43:15	ultimate 97:10
92:8,12 107:3	130:2 131:25	76:6 86:19	102:12	unable 39:20
107:10 108:21	130:2 131:23	91:18 94:24	trouble 132:20	50:20,22 59:19
108:25 109:3,21	third 35:4	98:17,23 109:16	1	74:18 76:11
110:7,7,19	thought 51:18	109:19 110:1	true 14:15,16,17 29:14 35:14	102:23 110:2
111:4,7,9	97:23 102:15	112:18 118:3,3	37:14 47:12,13	113:21 122:15
115:22 116:22	103:12	118:8 124:13	49:3,7,8 70:8	uncommon 34:17
120:10 126:7	three 35:3,7 55:23	125:1 129:6,9	71:7 74:20	uncooperative
129:14,18 133:4	80:11	130:24 131:6,9	· ·	25:4 26:17 28:7
telling 18:11	Thursday 1:4	top 6:7	76:12,17,23 77:20,21 78:4	33:18,19 48:24
32:23 71:12	till 26:20 39:5	traffic 7:7,10	81:15 82:10	undercover 7:10
90:12 109:21	56:9	train 127:21	83:11,21,25	understand 4:18
130:20	time 11:22 12:2	trained 13:11	84:25 85:13	14:6 28:9,12
ten 52:8,9,18 89:9	12:25 13:2,3,14	17:13 27:18,22	86:4,6 91:8,16	48:21 56:20
97:7 114:15	20:17 21:2,20	27:22,23 28:3	1 ' '	65:14 67:18
118:20	22:1 25:19	57:1 88:2,9,13	95:23 96:5,7,13 101:1 108:18	70:25 87:5,22
testified 31:21	26:12 27:16,24	training 13:17	116:16 131:1	88:18,19 121:1
95:21	29:21 31:22	14:20,25 119:11	132:15	understanding
testify 130:1	33:1 35:16,22	transcript 4:9	truthful 61:20	17:19 32:1,2
testifying 102:17	35:23 38:9 40:9	transfer 55:16	63:12,15 86:24	understood 4:23
testimony 12:8	40:20 47:9 48:3	60:13	87:2 113:8	35:11 63:11
74:7 85:4 94:19	49:14 55:7 56:9	transferred 53:23		undertake 60:15
98:25 99:2	57:16 58:2,18	54:9 55:13	truthfully 62:3	92:23 93:4
70.23 77.2	37.10 30.2,10	J4.7 JJ.13	80:8	72.23 73.4
	<u></u>		<u> </u>	<u> </u>

vicinity 113:13,21 video 12:16,19,25	99:14 103:8	Wells 2:16	work 6:6 7:9 8:25
video 12:16,19,25		went 17:4 33:9	9:18,23 19:7
	122:10 125:12	36:6 40:21 60:7	20:11 33:13
13:2 115:3,5,19	132:7	62:17 64:7,16	47:5,12 49:11
119:13 122:20	wanted 22:7	65:20 73:16	50:7 96:20
128:17,22	32:18,21 51:16	76:20 83:15	102:16
visible 24:1 36:12	63:12 82:12	84:21,22 85:3,6	worked 49:9
74:4	99:21 100:24	94:24 101:2	126:18,20
visual 16:9,16	103:17	105:12 117:22	working 22:5
17:6	wants 29:13 37:2	118:24	25:18 117:14
visually 19:15	90:5	Wenzel 1:10	127:5
20:24 22:14	warn 112:11	weren't 82:6	works 9:23
36:8 41:8 72:15	wasn't 9:9 27:10	89:14 90:8.9	worry 26:1
voice 114:1	30:8,10,13 33:3		worse 78:20 79:16
voluntarily 71:20		•	80:23
72:4	41:1 50:3 53:23		wouldn't 16:21
. —			35:23,24 59:7
			87:22 95:6
75:12			100:17 129:14
volunteered 108:4			wound 61:17
		1	write 87:6,21 88:1
			88:9,16
W 2:10			writing 89:6
wait 26:20 39:5	126:15		wrote 73:19
waited 131:19			W23000 2:4
waiting 27:11			
33:11 131:23			X
walk 38:19 39:20			X 4:1,11
46:17 50:20	•		x-rays 23:19
59:19 75:20			
84:11 97:15		1	Y
104:18 105:7			yeah 6:18 9:6 13:9
walked 40:4 85:24			21:4,9 25:11
91:4 105:4		j .	27:16 30:4
108:15 128:20	-		36:20 39:4 40:8
walking 7:7,11		· ·	42:18 48:19
40:9 56:17 76:2	-	66:13 88:6	58:15 61:11
97:19 101:20			77:7 79:19
102:2 103:21	-		82:14 108:6,6
105:9 128:17,19		'	109:18 127:14
want 26:1 34:2,7	79:18		127:20,20
34:17 36:17	Weir 3:2		128:20 130:24
37:9,15,19		l .	130:24
47:17 49:2			years 7:3,6,13,17
51:23 57:25		,	18:25 36:24
77:6,6 88:25		,	79:2,6,7 80:20
			87:13 88:14
	74:4 visual 16:9,16 17:6 visually 19:15 20:24 22:14 36:8 41:8 72:15 voice 114:1 voluntarily 71:20 72:4 voluntary 70:22 71:3,14,23 75:12 volunteered 108:4 W W 2:10 wait 26:20 39:5 waited 131:19 waiting 27:11 33:11 131:23 walk 38:19 39:20 46:17 50:20 59:19 75:20 84:11 97:15 104:18 105:7 walked 40:4 85:24 91:4 105:4 108:15 128:20 walking 7:7,11 40:9 56:17 76:2 97:19 101:20 102:2 103:21 105:9 128:17,19 want 26:1 34:2,7 34:17 36:17 37:9,15,19 47:17 49:2 51:23 57:25	74:4 visual 16:9,16 17:6 visually 19:15 20:24 22:14 36:8 41:8 72:15 voice 114:1 voluntarily 71:20 72:4 voluntary 70:22 71:3,14,23 75:12 volunteered 108:4 W 2:10 wait 26:20 39:5 waited 131:19 waiting 27:11 33:11 131:23 walk 38:19 39:20 46:17 50:20 59:19 75:20 84:11 97:15 104:18 105:7 walked 40:4 85:24 91:4 105:4 108:15 128:20 walking 7:7,11 40:9 56:17 76:2 97:19 101:20 102:2 103:21 105:9 128:17,19 want 26:1 34:2,7 34:17 36:17 37:9,15,19 47:17 49:2 51:23 57:25	74:4 visual 16:9,16 17:6 visually 19:15 20:24 22:14 36:8 41:8 72:15 voice 114:1 voluntarily 71:20 72:4 voluntary 70:22 71:3,14,23 75:12 volunteered 108:4 W2:10 W2:10 wait 26:20 39:5 waited 131:19 waiting 27:11 33:11 131:23 walk 38:19 39:20 46:17 50:20 59:19 75:20 84:11 97:15 104:18 105:7 walked 40:4 85:24 91:4 105:4 108:15 128:20 valking 7:7,11 40:9 56:17 76:2 97:19 101:20 102:2 103:21 105:12 117:22 118:24 Wenzel 1:10 weren't 82:6 89:14 90:8,9 we'll 16:7,7 19:10 48:5,17 68:24 90:20 102:4 111:23 we're 6:22 10:22 30:22 88:7,9 99:11 100:6 102:11 107:10 112:14 117:1 126:15 watch 102:1 117:22 118:24 Wenzel 1:10 weren't 82:6 89:14 90:8,9 we'll 16:7,7 19:10 48:5,17 68:24 90:20 102:4 111:23 we're 6:22 10:22 30:22 88:7,9 99:11 100:6 102:11 107:10 112:14 117:1 123:7 124:2 128:11 133:8 we've 10:7 13:4 62:21 108:10 117:16 whatsoever 47:7 48:9 Whyte 2:15 Watch 3:4 Winess 1:1 10:16 39:7,10,12,14 66:13 88:6 124:1 207:14 133:19 word 26:15 82:21 word 46:14,18 102:12 126:9,11

97:14 104:2	15 44:13 53:6	3:16		
115:25 116:9	119:13	53202-4267 3:10		
119:13,13 123:9	15th 14:4	53213 2:11		
126:13	150 20:17	555 2:16		
York 6:9,9	1975 7:24	***		
young 6:12,12	1980 7:23	6		
25:13	1985 7:1	6 117:20		
youth 128:3	1990 7:25	62 4:7		
	1993 8:2	67 62:24		
Z	1995 9:3	67-69 4:7		
Ziffer 1:4	1999 6:4	69 62:24		
Zitzer 3:2				
	2	7		
#	2 66:8,9	735 3:9,15		
# 1400 3:9	2:50 20:11		į	
# 1500 3:15	2:51 20:11	8		
#1900 2:16	2006 8:12	8112 2:10		
# 310 3:3	2009 9:5,6	841 1:7 2:22		
#71 2:10	2010 9:14 14:4,18	85 7:23,24		
# 716 1:7 2:22	20:8 108:9			
	115:4	9]	
0	2012 12:23	90s 126:18,20		
02/06/2014 1:4	2012 12.25 20935 3:3	99 27:24		
<u></u>	28 36:24 79:7			
1	80:20 87:13			
1:39 128:10	88:14			
1:44 128:10	00:14			
1:51 133:22	3			
10 4:5 44:13	3 66:8,9 117:20,23			
119:13	3rd 11:13			
10:15 1:4	30 12:1 125:24			
10:19 6:21,21	36 117:17			
10:24 10:21	30 117:17			
10:25 10:21	4			
10:52 30:21,21	44:3			
10:54 63:5 108:9	47 4:5 10:6,8			
100 41:3,16 51:13	48 4:6 13:5,8			
11 7:1	4802 6:14			
12 88:3	49 4:7 62:20,22			
12-CV-664 1:11	108:10			
12:10 95:17	100.10			
12:56 95:17	5			
12.30 <i>9</i> 3.17 1290 86:12,13	5 6:7			
91:10	50 .7 50 52:11,11			
13 4:6				
	53072 2:5			
l 3th 9:13 14:18	53186 3:4 53202 1:8 2:17,23		!	
20:8 63:5 108:9				